

University Staff

University Staff

In Memoriam:

Abu-Rabi, Ibrahim M, BA (Birzeit), MA (Cincinnati), MA PhD (Temple), Professor of Political Science (2008, 2010).

Affleck, Alan F, BPHE (Toronto), BEd (Alberta), MS (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Recreation and Leisure Studies (1951, 1983).

Badir, Doris, BSc (Manitoba), MSc (Syracuse), MSc (London Sch of Econ), Professor Emeritus of Family Studies (1971, 1989).

Baker, William J, BA (St John's), MA PhD (Fordham), Professor Emeritus of Linguistics (1970, 1990).

Bouthillier, Patrick Henry, BSc (Alberta), SM (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1949, 1987).

Burwash, Ronald Allan, BSc BEd MSc (Alberta) PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Geology (1956, 1991).

Chia, Fu-Shiang, BSc (Taiwan Normal), MSc PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1969, 1993).

Dickason, Olive P, BA MA PhD (Ottawa), Professor Emeritus of History (1976, 1993).

Dunn, Susan MJ, BSc (Strathclyde), PhD (National Institute for Medical Research London), Professor and Chair of Pharmacology (1988, 1993).

Flock, Donald L, BSc MSc (Oklahoma), PhD (Texas AandM), Professor Emeritus of Mining, Metallurgical, and Petroleum Engineering (1969, 1990).

Forcadas, Alberto M, BA (Georgia), MA PhD (Missouri), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1966, 1999).

Forsyth, Malcolm, BMus MMus DMus (Capetown), Professor Emeritus of Music (1968, 2002).

Fowler, Eldon Lloyd, MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1960, 1987).

Gainer, Walter D, BSc (Alberta), MS (Iowa State), PhD (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1950, 1986).

Gough, D Ian, MSc (Rhodes), PhD (Witwatersrand), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Physics (1966, 1987).

Harris, Walter Edgar, MSc (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), FRSC, DSc (Waterloo), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1946, 1980).

Hudson, Robert J, BSA PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources and Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1974, 2010).

Hyndman, Richard M, BA (Alberta), MSc (London School of Economics), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Applied Research of Energy and the Environment of the School of Business (1997, 2010).

Kell, Robert T, BPas (Regina), MSc (Washington), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (1999, 2007).

Koval, Don O, BSc MSc PhD (Saskatchewan), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1980, 2010).

McMullin, James N, BSc (McGill), PhD (Rochester), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering, Director of Electrical Engineering (1983, 1987).

Nelson, Joseph S, BSc PhD (British Columbia), MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1968, 2002).

Newburn-Cook, Christine V, BASc BScN (Queen's), MScN PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor and Associate Dean (Research) of the Faculty of Nursing (1996, 2003).

Pollock, Leonard J, BA LLB (Saskatchewan), Professor Emeritus of Law (1972, 2002).

Rogers, James A, BSc MSc Pharm (Toronto), PhD (Glasgow), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1969, 1997).

Simons, Alexander Josef, DIP (Cologne), DDS (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Stomatology (1966, 1987).

Slavutych, Yar, AM PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor Emeritus of Slavic and East European Studies (1960, 1983).

Terfloth, John H, BA (Alberta), MFA (Carnegie), PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1966, 1986).

Wonders, William Clare, BA PhD (Toronto), MA (Syracuse), FilDrhc (Uppsala), FRSC, Distinguished University Professor Emeritus of Geography (1953, 1987).

Worth, Walter H, BEd, MEd (Alberta), EdD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1976, 1988).

250 Continuing Academic Staff

Note: The following is a list of continuing academic staff in 2011-2012. Appointments taking effect in 2012-2013 have not been included. In addition, the ranks shown are 2011-2012 ranks; any promotions which take effect in 2012-2013 have not been included. The two years shown in parentheses at the end of each entry are (first) the year of first appointment to the University; and (second) the year of attainment of the current rank. Continuing academic staff are those employees whose contracts of appointment are under one of the Board-AASUA Agreements, viz. Faculty, Administrative and Professional Officer, Librarian, or Faculty Service Officer.

Continuing Academic Staff

Aaron, Stephen L, BSc MD (Alberta), LMCC, FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1989, 2003).

Abbott, Marilyn, BEd MED PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (2002, 2009).

Abdi, Ali A, BA MA (Concordia), PhD (McGill), Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2000, 2006).

Abe, Jonathan T, BSc (Alberta), MD (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (2006, 2008).

Abel, Wendy, Team Lead, Supply Operations, Buying Services, of Supply Management Services (2002, 2002).

Abourizk, Simon M, BS MS (Georgia Institute of Technology), PhD (Purdue), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1990, 1996).

Abram, Timothy, CRM (Alberta), Internal Auditor of Internal Audit Services (2011, 2011).

Abu-Laban, Yasmeen M, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Carleton), Professor and Associate Chair (Research and Awards) of Political Science (1998, 2008).

Achaibar-Morrison, Kumarie, BA (Alberta), Associate Director of International Student Services in the University of Alberta International (1995, 2008).

Acorn, Annalise E, BA LLB (Alberta), BCL (Oxford), Professor of Law (1991, 2003).

Acorn, John H, BSc MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Renewable Resources (1999, 2008).

Acton, Laurel, BSc (Alberta), Utilities Services Engineer in Utilities (2002, 2002).

Adam-Ross, Sylwia, BA (Alberta), Executive Manager of the Wirth Institute in the Office of the Dean in the Faculty of Arts (2004, 2008).

Adamowicz, Wiktor L, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Distinguished University Professor of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (1983, 2008).

Adams, Catherine, BSc (Alberta), MEd (St. Francis Xavier), Assistant Professor of Secondary Education (2006, 2007).

Adams, Eric, BA (McGill), LLB (Dalhousie), SJD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Law (2007, 2007).

Adams, Kimberley D, BSEE MSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (2005, 2005).

Adatia, Ian TK, MBChB (Bristol), MRCP, FRCP, Professor of Pediatrics (2008, 2008).

Addy, Kerri, BFA MFA (Alberta), Academic Officer in the Office of the Dean in the Faculty of Science (2002, 2007).

Adeeb, Samer, BSc (Ain Shams), PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2007, 2007).

Adesida, Adetola, BSc MSc (Essex), PhD (Manchester) Assistant Professor of Surgery (2009, 2009).

Adkin, Laurie E, BA (Saskatchewan), MA PhD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Political Science (1991, 1997).

Adolphson, Mikael S, BA (Lund), MA PhD (Stanford), Associate Professor of East Asian Studies and Associate Dean of Teaching and Learning in the Faculty of Arts (2008, 2008).

Adria, Marco L, BMus (Alberta), BA (Athabasca), MA (Trent), PhD (Aston), Associate Professor in the Faculty of Extension (2000, 2000).

Afacan, Artin, BSc (Istanbul Technical), Faculty Service Officer of Chemical & Materials Engineering (2000, 2000).

Agrawal, Babita, BSc MSc (Allahabad), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Surgery (2001, 2007).

Aguerrevere, Felipe L, BS (Simon Bolivar), MAdmin (IESA), PhD (California Los Angeles), Associate Professor of Finance & Management Science (2000, 2008).

Aguiar, Pachola, CGA (Philippines), Assistant Registrar of Finance and Administration in the Office of the Registrar (1989, 2011).

Ahmed, Rabia, MD (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2009, 2009).

Ahmed, Syed N, MBBS (Dow Medical), Associate Professor of Medicine (2002, 2008).

Ahn, Jihyun (Angie), BCom (Alberta), Manager of Financial Statement in Financial Services of Financial Accounting and Reporting (2010, 2011).

Aiken, Judd M, BSc MSc (Wisconsin), PhD (Calgary), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2008, 2008).

Aitchison, Katherine, MD (Oxford), PhD (London), Professor of Psychiatry (2011, 2011).

Aitken, Robert G, BA (Trent), MA PhD (Carleton), Assistant Professor of Political Science (2006, 2006).

- Alagiakrishnan, Kannayiram, MBBS (Madurai), MPH (Alberta), CRCP, LMCC, Associate Professor of Medicine (2000, 2007).
- Albrecht, Bonnie, Assistant Director of Agreements in the Research Services Office (1981, 2006).
- Albrecht, G Diane, BCom (Alberta), Director of Staff Programs in Human Resource Services (2000, 2001).
- Alexander, R Todd, BSc (Kingston), MD (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2007, 2008).
- Alguire, Diane, BA LLB (Alberta), Legal Counsel in General Counsel in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (2007, 2007).
- Al-Hussein, Mohamed, BSc MSc (U of Architecture & Civil Engineering), MASC PhD (Concordia), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2001, 2007).
- Ali, Declan W, BSc PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Biological Sciences (2000, 2009).
- Ali, Samina, MD (McGill), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2009).
- Allain, Dominic, BSc (Ottawa), MD (Dalhousie), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2009, 2009).
- Allan, Gary M, BSc (Victoria), MD CCFP (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Family Medicine (2002, 2008).
- Allegretto, Walter, BASc PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1970, 1982).
- Allin, Richard, BCom (Alberta), Cash Manager in Financial Services (1989, 2004).
- Allison, W Ted, BSc PhD (Victoria), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2008, 2008).
- Altamirano-Jimenez, Isabel, BA MA (Mexico), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Political Science (2001, 2006).
- Altmann, Anna, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Cornell), DrArts (Simmons College), Associate Professor of Library and Information Studies (1987, 1993).
- Amaral, Jose N, BS (Pont Univ Catolica do RGS), MS (InstituteTechnology de Aeronautica), PhD (Texas), Professor of Computing Science (2000, 2004).
- Ametaj, Burim N, DVM (College of Vet Med), PhD (UofAgric Albania), PhD (Iowa State), Associate Professor of Agricultural Food and Nutritional Science (2004, 2009).
- Amirfazli, Alidad, BSc (Toussie), MASC (Concordia), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Research) of Mechanical Engineering (2001, 2009).
- Amort-Larson, Gail, BPE MSc BScOT (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Occupational Therapy (1991, 1999).
- Amrhein, Carl G, BSc (Pennsylvania), PhD (State University of New York), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Science & Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (2003, 2003).
- An, Henry, BSc (Toronto), MSc (Guelph), PhD, Assistant Professor of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (2009, 2009).
- Anders, Sven, MSc PhD (Giessen), Assistant Professor of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (2007, 2007).
- Andersen, Christian T, BA MA (Queen's), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Associate Dean of Research in Native Studies (2000, 2006).
- Andersen, John, MD (Calgary), LMCC FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2002, 2004).
- Anderson, Bonita, BMus BEd DIPFA (Calgary), Director of Development in Augustana Faculty (2005, 2005).
- Anderson, Colin C, BSc PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Surgery (2002, 2008).
- Anderson, Greg, BA (Brigham Young), BA MA (Alberta), PhD (John Hopkins), Assistant Professor of Political Science (2004, 2006).
- Anderson, Maurice, Facilities Services Manager in Facilities Management (2007, 2007).
- Anderson, Wayne, Assistant Manager of the Bookstore (1999, 1999).
- Andreassen, Dana J, LLB (Alberta), Assistant Dean, Administration and Director of the Dean's Office in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2006).
- Andrew, Susan E, BSc (Toronto), MSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Medical Genetics (1998, 2004).
- Andrews, Debra, BSc (Wilkes), MD (Harvard), FRCP, Associate Professor of Pediatrics (1987, 2003).
- Andrews, Janine C, BA (Lethbridge), MSc (Alberta), Executive Director, Learning Systems Enterprises and Director, Museums and Collections Services (1990, 1990).
- Andrin, Christi, BSc PhD (Alberta), Enhanced Biocontainment Research Coordinator in Environmental Health and Safety (2001, 2009).
- Andrusiak, John, CPPO (Universal Public Purchasing Certification Council), Project Contracting Manager in Supply Management Services (2001, 2006).
- Angelski, Carla, MD (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2010, 2010).
- Anley, Catherine, BA MA (Alberta), Employment Equity Advisor, Human Resource Services (2000, 2009).
- Ansari, Khalid, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCS, Assistant Professor of Surgery (1999, 2007).
- Ansarian, Mohammed, DDS (Tehran), MD (Iran), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2007, 2007).
- Anselmi, William AR, BA MA (Carleton), PhD (Montreal), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1998, 2009).
- Antoniuk, Timothy N, BFA MDes (Alberta), Associate Professor of Art and Design (2002, 2009).
- Anui, Jonathan, BA (Saskatchewan), MA (Memorial), DPhil (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2011, 2011).
- Aoki, Douglas S, BSc (Alberta), MA PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Sociology (1997, 2001).
- Apel, Derek B, MSc (UMM), PhD (Queen's), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2008, 2008).
- Appleford, Robert D, BA MA (Guelph), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Academic) of English and Film Studies (1998, 2005).
- Aranda Saldana, Marleny, BSc (UNCP), MSc PhD (UNICAMP), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2003, 2008).
- Arazy, Ofer, BSc MBA (Israel IT), PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (2004, 2004).
- Arbuckle, Kathryn, BA Blaw MLS MPA (Dalhousie), Professional Librarian (1999, 1999).
- Archer, Walter E, BA BEd PhD (Alberta), MA (Cornell), Associate Dean of Strategic Planning and Implementation in the Faculty of Extension (1988, 2011).
- Ardakani, Masoud, BSEE (Isfahan), MSEE (Tehran), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2005, 2009).
- Arent, Robin J, BS (St. Bonaventure), MD (State University of New York), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2002, 2002).
- Argo, Jennifer J, Bcom PhD (Manitoba), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (2003, 2007).
- Arkison, Sarah, BA (Alberta), Recruitment and Liaison Officer of Undergraduate Programs in the School of Business (2004, 2008).
- Armstrong, Barbara, Bcom (Alberta), Assistant Chair of Administration in Physiology (2001, 2006).
- Armstrong, Glen W, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Graduate Programs of Renewable Resources (1999, 2005).
- Armstrong, Paul W, BA MD (Queen's), FRCP FACC, Distinguished University Professor of Medicine (1993, 2006).
- Armstrong-Esther, Cindy, BMgmt (Lethbridge), MBA (Heriot-Watt), CA, Manager of Financial Controls and Processes in Financial Accounting and Reporting of Finance and Supply Management Services (2007, 2008).
- Arnal, Marc C, BA CertEd (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Dean, Faculté Saint-Jean and Executive Officer of Campus Saint-Jean (2003, 2003).
- Arndt, Ceinwen, DBU CMA (Northern Alberta Institute of Technology), Service Delivery Manager of Finance in Administrative Information Systems (2010, 2010).
- Arndt, Lorna, BA (Alberta), Program Manager/Administrator of FolksAlive in the Faculty of Arts (1984, 2007).
- Arnett, Judy A, BA (Calgary), Manager of Academic Services in Human Resource Consulting Services (2006, 2010).
- Aronsen, Lawrence R, BA (British Columbia), MA (Simon Fraser), PhD (Toronto), Professor of History and Classics (1987, 2002).
- Asfeldt, Morten, BA MA (Alberta), MSc (Mankato), Associate Professor of Science in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Ash, Gregory, DBU (Northern Alberta Institute of Technology), CMA, Endowment Gift Officer in Advancement Services (2007, 2008).
- Ashworth, Nigel, MBChB (Leicester), MSc (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Professor and Director of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation (2001, 2008).
- Askari-Nasab, Hooman, BSc (Kerman), MSc (Amir Kabir), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2002, 2007).
- Atallah, Joseph, LMCC, LRCP, MD (McGill), MSc (Harvard), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2009, 2009).
- Au, Raymond, BFA (Alberta), Director of Marketing and Communications in the Office of the Vice-President (University Relations) (1999, 1999).
- Audet, Doris, BSc (Chicoutimi), MSc (Carleton), PhD (York), Associate Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Aunger, Edmund A, BA (Wilfrid Laurier), MSc (London), PhD (California), Professor of Campus Saint-Jean (1976, 1988).
- Austin, Wendy J, RN BScN MED PhD (Alberta), Professor of Nursing (1986, 2004).
- Aziz, Kahlid, BA MD (Cambridge), MBBS (London), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2007, 2007).
- Babadagli, Tayfun, BSc MSc (Istanbul Technical), MSc PhD (Southern California), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2002, 2005).
- Babcock, Susan E, BA MBA (Alberta), MA (York), Manager in the Research Ethics Office (1995, 2006).
- Babiak, Jeannette, BSc MSc (Alberta), Director of Research in the Faculty of Nursing (2003, 2009).
- Babiuk, Lorne, BSA MSc DSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science, Medical Microbiology and Immunology, and School of Public Health; and Vice-President (Research) (2006, 2007).
- Baerveldt, Jacobus C, PhD (Nijmegen), Associate Professor of Psychology (2001, 2007).
- Bagchee, Shyamal, BA (Delhi), MA (Visvabharati), MA (McMaster), PhD (York), FRSA, Professor of English and Film Studies (1982, 1991).
- Bagheritari, Maryam, CHRMgmt (Alberta), Human Resources Consultant in Employee Relations in Human Resource Services (1998, 2005).
- Bagshaw, Sean, BSc MSc MD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Critical Care Medicine (2007, 2007).
- Bagwe, Jill M, BSc (Alberta), Assistant Chair of Administration in Chemistry (1996, 2008).
- Bailey, Anne, BA (Alberta), MA (Queen's), PhD (Western Ontario), Senior Issues and Communications Office in the Office of the President (2007, 2009).
- Baillie, Kristy, BA (Alberta), Manager of Advance Training and Processes in the Office of Development of the Office of the Vice-President (University Relations) (2007, 2009).
- Bain, Vincent G, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), MRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1989, 2002).
- Baker, Glen B, BSP MSc PhD DSc (Saskatchewan), Distinguished University Professor of Psychiatry (1981, 1985).
- Baker, Shelly, CBUSADM (Alberta), Development Coordinator in the Office of Development (2008, 2009).

- Baker, Susan K, Cert in Supervisor Development (Alberta), Manager of Human Resources and Administrative Services in the Research Services Office (1990, 2006).
- Baker-Perri, Lorna, BCom (Alberta), Planning Officer in Planning and Infrastructure (2000, 2007).
- Baksh, Shairaz, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2005, 2006).
- Baldwin, Troy A, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1997, 2007).
- Baldwin-Dery, Carmen, BA (Alberta), Assistant Dean (Academic Administration) in the Office of the Dean, Campus Saint-Jean (2002, 2005).
- Ball, Allen, BA (Camberwell), MVA (Alberta), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Art and Design (2002, 2009).
- Ball, Geoff, BSc (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2004, 2006).
- Ball, Karyn M, BA (Pomona), MA (Syracuse), MA PhD (Minnesota), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (2000, 2006).
- Ballanyi, Klaus, BSc MSc (Bochum), DRERNAT (Muchen), Professor of Physiology (2002, 2002).
- Ballermann, Barbara J, BSc (Alberta), MD (Calgary), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine and Chair of Medicine (2003, 2003).
- Bamforth, J Stephen, MBBS (London) FRCP, Professor of Medical Genetics (1989, 2008).
- Banerjee, Sanjay, MS (Buckingham), MBA (XLRI Jamshedpur School of Business), Associate Professor of Accounting Operations and Information Systems in the School of Business (2011, 2011).
- Banh, Hoan Linh, BSc (Philadelphia), PHAR d (Oklahoma), Associate Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2009, 2009).
- Banski, Erika, BA (Novi Sad), MA MLIIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1999, 1999).
- Baracos, Vickie E, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Nottingham), Professor of Oncology (1984, 2003).
- Barber, Sandi, BSc MSc (Alberta), Director of Administration in the Office of Education in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2009, 2009).
- Barbosa, Denilson, BSc (Pernambuco), MSc (Minas Gerais), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Computing Science (2008, 2008).
- Barbour, Charles A, BA (Mount Allison), MA (New Brunswick), PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Sociology (2005, 2005).
- Barham, Shari, BA (Saint Mary's), Administrative Professional Officer of Medical Genetics (2001, 2007).
- Barker, Susan, BSc (Salford), MSc (Durham), PhD (Lancaster), CERTPG (Manchester), Professor and Chair of Secondary Education (2004, 2009).
- Barkway, Ryan, BA (Alberta), Director of Executive Education and Lifelong Learning in the School of Business (2005, 2007).
- Barlage, Douglas W, BS (Wright State), MS PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2009, 2009).
- Barnet, David, RBTC (Rose Bruford Training College of Speech and Drama), LRAM (Royal Academy of Music), ADB (Associate of Drama Board), Professor of Drama (1974, 1984).
- Barreda, Dan, BSc (Victoria), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science and Biological Sciences (1998, 2006).
- Baron, Britta, MA (Bonn), Vice-Provost and Associate Vice-President (International) (2006, 2006).
- Barry, Michele, BSc PhD (Saskatchewan), Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1999, 2008).
- Barton, Sylvia, RN BScN (British Columbia), MScN (Williamette), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (2001, 2007).
- Barton, Wendy, BSc (Alberta), Manager of Instructional Support Services in Electrical and Computer Engineering (2009, 2009).
- Bashaw, Howard, BMus MMus DMA (British Columbia), Professor of Music (1993, 2004).
- Basu, Anup, BS MS (Indian Statistical Institute), MA (Rochester), PhD (Maryland), Professor of Computing Science (1990, 1999).
- Basu, Urmila, BSc MSc (Delhi), MPhil DPhil (Jawaharlal), Faculty Service Officer of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1996, 2008).
- Batcheller, Jane C, BSc (Alberta), MA PhD (Manchester), Faculty Service Officer of Human Ecology (2006, 2008).
- Bates, Heidi, BSc (Alberta), Director of Integrated Dietetic Internship of Agricultural Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2011).
- Bates, Stephen, BSc PhD (Edinburgh), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2003, 2003).
- Bauer, Gwen, BA (Alberta), Assistant Dean of Administration in the Office of the Dean in the Faculty of Arts (2001, 2008).
- Bauman, Richard W, BA LLB MEd (Alberta), LLM (Dalhousie), DPhil (Oxford), Professor of Law (1987, 1997).
- Baxter, Cecilia, BSc (McMaster), MD (Calgary), FRCP(C), Professor of Pediatrics (1986, 2004).
- Bayans, Toni F, BA (Alberta), DVM (Western Coll of Vet Med), University Veterinarian, Office of the Vice-President (Research) (1991, 2003).
- Bayat, Alireza, PhD (Waterloo) MSc BSc (Sharif), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2009, 2009).
- Bayatrizi, Zohreh, BA (Tehran), MA PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Sociology (2005, 2008).
- Baydala, Lola, BSc MD (Alberta), MSc (London), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2007).
- Bayne, Erin M, BSc (Regina), MSc PhD (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2001, 2004).
- Beach, Jeremy, MBBS MD (Newcastle Upon Tyne), MRCP, FRCP, Associate Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Beach, Kevin, BSc MSc (Queen's), PhD (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), Assistant Professor of Physics (2008, 2008).
- Beamish, John R, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physics (1991, 1997).
- Beard, William R, BA (Alberta), MA (California Berkeley), PhD (London), Professor of English and Film Studies (1990, 2001).
- Beason, Richard D, BA (California Berkeley), MA (Riverside), PhD (Michigan), Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law and Economics (1990, 2001).
- Beauchamp, Larry S, BA MA (Denver), EdD (N.Colorado), Professor of Secondary Education (1976, 1988).
- Beaudoin, Martin, BA MA (Laval), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Campus Saint-Jean (1992, 1998).
- Beaulieu, Christian, BSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1999, 2006).
- Beaulieu, Norman C, BAsC MAsC PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Beaupre, Lauren A, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Physical Therapy (1999, 2007).
- Becher, Harald, MD (Heidelberg), Professor of Medicine (2010, 2010).
- Bechtel, Shirley, BSc Bcom (Alberta), Human Resource Officer in the Office of the Dean in the Faculty of Arts (2004, 2006).
- Beck, David J, BA MA (Victoria), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor in Linguistics (2000, 2006).
- Becker, Bart, BSc (Saskatchewan), Associate Vice-President (Facilities and Operations) in the Office of the Vice-President (Facilities and Operations) (2007, 2007).
- Becker, Yvonne M, BPE MA (Alberta), Associate Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Beckie, Mary, BSc (Dalhousie), MSc PhD (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Government Studies in the Faculty of Extension (2006, 2006).
- Bedard, Eric, MD (Ottawa), MSc (Western Ontario), FRCS, Assistant Professor of Surgery (2005, 2005).
- Befus, A Dean, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Glasgow), Professor of Medicine (1993, 1993).
- Begg, David A, AB (Colby College), MS PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor of Anatomy (1991, 1991).
- Belanger, Allen, Operations Manager of Campus Security Services (2001, 2001).
- Bell, Catherine E, BA (Regina), LLB (Saskatchewan), Professor of Law (1991, 2000).
- Bell, Gordon J, BEd BSc (Saskatchewan), MA (Victoria), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1993, 2001).
- Bell, John A, BSc (Ulster), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Chair of Administration in Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (2009, 2009).
- Bell, Neil R, BSc MD (Alberta), Professor of Family Medicine (1983, 2003).
- Bell, Rhonda C, BSc MSc (Waterloo), PhD (Cornell), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1999, 2008).
- Belland, Rene J, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Memorial), Faculty Service Officer in the Devonian Botanic Garden (1999, 1999).
- Belletrutti, Mark, BSc (Guelph), MSc (Alberta), MD (Ottawa) FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2009, 2009).
- Belosevic, Miodrag, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (McGill), Distinguished University Professor of Biological Sciences and Public Health Sciences (1988, 2008).
- Ben Zvi, Ehud, BSc (Hebrew), BA (Everyman's), MA (Tel Aviv), PhD (Emory), Professor of History and Classics (1989, 1997).
- Bennett, David J, BEng (McGill), PhD (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (1996, 2004).
- Benson, John, BA (Regina), Facility Services Manager in Facilities Management (2005, 2007).
- Berends, Elizabeth, DBU (Mohawk), BA (Windsor), Assistant Chair (Administration) of Physics (2003, 2006).
- Bergens, Steven H, BSc MSc (Toronto), PhD (Chicago), Associate Professor of Chemistry (1993, 1999).
- Berger, Allen, BA (Chicago), MA MPhil PhD (Columbia), Professor and Dean of Augustana (2011, 2011).
- Berger, Arno, BSc BA MSc MS PhD (Vienna), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2004, 2007).
- Bernard, Ian, BCom (Alberta), CMA, Associate Director of Budget Planning and Administration in Resource Planning (2009, 2009).
- Berry, Fred, BSc (British Columbia), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2000, 2007).
- Berry, Tanya, BSc MA PhD (Victoria), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2005, 2009).
- Berthiaume, Luc, BSc PhD (Sherbrooke), Professor of Cell Biology (1995, 2009).
- Beschell, Agatha, BSc (Alberta) MSc (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Psychologist in Student Counselling Services (2001, 2006).
- Betke, Carl F, BA (British Columbia), BA (Carleton), MA PhD (Alberta), Director of Strategic Analysis (1990, 1998).
- Betti, Mirko, BSc PhD (Bologna), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2006, 2006).
- Bhambhani, Yagesh, BSc (SKSJT Institute), BPE MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Occupational Therapy (1986, 1996).
- Bhargava, Ravi, MD (Ottawa), FRCP, Associate Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging, (1999, 2005).

- Bhattacharjee, Subir, BChE (Jadavpur), MS PhD (Indian Institute of Technology), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2001, 2008).
- Bhutani, Mohit, MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2005, 2005).
- Bielawski, Ellen, BA (Northwestern), PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor of the Faculty of Native Studies (2003, 2003).
- Bigam, David L, MD MSc (Alberta), FRCS(C), Professor of Surgery (2000, 2009).
- Bilash, Olenka SE, BA (Winnipeg), MA (Saskatchewan), BA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Secondary Education (1992, 2001).
- Billingsley, Barbara A, BA LLB LLM (Alberta), Associate Professor and Associate Dean (Research) of Law (2001, 2005).
- Bimbó, Katalin, DIPL (Moscow), PhD (Indiana), Assistant Professor of Philosophy (2008, 2008).
- Bindiganavile, Vivek S, BTECH (Banaras), MASC PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2005, 2005).
- Binhammer, Katherine, BA MA PhD (York), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1997, 2003).
- Binkley, Peter, BA MA PhD (Toronto), MLIS (Western Ontario), Professional Librarian (2001, 2001).
- Binks, Ellen, Manager of Advancement Records in Advancement Service (2004, 2005).
- Birch, Daniel, BSc MSc (Queen's), MD (McMaster) FRCS FACS, Associate Professor of Surgery (2004, 2004).
- Biro, Peter, BSc (Toronto), MSc (Guelph), PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2009, 2009).
- Bisanz, Jeffrey H, BA (Michigan), PhD (Pittsburgh), Professor of Psychology (1979, 1997).
- Bischof, Walter F, MA PhD (Berne), Professor of Computing Science (1987, 1998).
- Bishop, Edward L, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Queen's), Professor of English and Film Studies (1979, 1997).
- Bissell, Brenda J, BSc DIP (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physical Therapy (1992, 2001).
- Bissonnette, Anne, BA (Montral), MA (New York), PhD (Ohio State), Assistant Professor of Human Ecology (2009, 2009).
- Bistritz, Lana, MHSA (Illinois), MD (Alberta), BSc (McGill), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2009, 2009).
- Bjornson, Curtis, BA (Alberta), Cooperative Education Coordinator/Systems Administrator in the Centre for Cooperative Education, Faculty of Engineering (1998, 1998).
- Blackburn, Edward V, BSc (London), PhD (Nottingham), ARIC, Professor and Associate Dean (Academic) of Campus Saint-Jean (1971, 1982).
- Blackstock, Cindy, BA (British Columbia), MMGMST (McGill), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of the Faculty of Extension (2011, 2011).
- Blades, Christopher, Manager of Facilities in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Blair, Heather, BEd MEd (Saskatchewan), DPhil (Arizona), Professor of Elementary Education (1996, 2008).
- Bleackley, Robert C, BSc PhD (Birmingham), Distinguished University Professor of Biochemistry (1981, 1989).
- Bléou, Stacey L, BSc PhD (Alberta), FCCMG (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Medical Genetics (1994, 2005).
- Blevins, Gregg G, BSc MSc MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2005, 2005).
- Blinova, Vlada, MA (Toms), Faculty Service Office in Human Ecology (2010, 2010).
- Blokland, Dr. Ian R, BSc (Calgary), MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (1998, 2005).
- Blondheim, Frances, BFA (Alberta), Manager, Communications Program, Museums and Collections Services (1998, 1998).
- Bodnar, Garry G, BA (Alberta), Director of General Faculties Council Services and Secretary to General Faculties Council in the University Secretariat (1980, 1991).
- Bodnar, Michael, BA (Alberta), Career Advisor of the Spousal/Partner Employment Program in Career and Placement Services (2007, 2008).
- Boechler, Patricia M, BA (Saskatchewan), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (2002, 2007).
- Boeglin, John A, BA MA (Paris X), PhD (Montreal), Associate Professor and Section Head (Science Sector) of Campus Saint-Jean (1991, 1993).
- Bohun, James, BA MA (Alberta), Manager of Undergraduate Student Services in the Faculty of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences (1999, 2009).
- Boily, Frédéric, BA (Chicoutimi), MA PhD (Laval), Associate Professor and Section Head (Social Sciences Sector) of Campus Saint-Jean (2003, 2008).
- Boisvert, Jeff, BEd BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Civil & Environmental Engineering (2010, 2010).
- Boisvert, Melissa, BA (Alberta), Faculty Communications Manager in University Relations in the Office of the Dean in the Faculty of Arts (2006, 2008).
- Bolduc, Francois, MD (Sherbrooke), PhD (Watson), FRCP, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2007, 2007).
- Bolger, Patrick A, BS (San Jose), MA (MIS), PhD (Arizona), Assistant Professor of Linguistics (2005, 2007).
- Boliek, Carol Ann, BS (Colorado State), PhD (Northern Colorado), Associate Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2002, 2002).
- Boluk, M. Yaman, PhD (Ecole), MSc (Brock), BSc (METU), Professor of Civil & Environmental Engineering (2010, 2010).
- Boninsegni, Massimo, BSc (Genova), PhD (Florida State), Professor of Physics (2002, 2005).
- Boone, Mary E, BA (Columbia), MA (California Berkeley), PhD (New York), Professor and Chair of Art and Design (2006, 2006).
- Booth, Doug, BSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Civil and Environmental Engineering (1998, 1998).
- Boothe, Paul M, BA (Western Ontario) PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Economics (1984, 1992).
- Boritch, Helen, BA (Simon Fraser), MA PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor and Acting Chair of Sociology (1988, 1993).
- Bork, Edward W, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Utah State), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1997, 2008).
- Bortolussi Dixon, Marisa, BA MA (Carleton), PhD (Laval), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural (1986, 2001).
- Bosvik, Nathan, DVM (Saskatchewan), Faculty Service Officer in the Division of Health Sciences Lab Animal Services (2007, 2008).
- Bouchard, Ron, LLB (Queen's), LLM (Toronto), PhD (Manitoba), Associate Professor of Psychiatry and Law (2007, 2007).
- Bouchard, Vincent, BSc (Montreal), PhD (Oxford), Assistant Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2009, 2009).
- Boucher, Yan, BSc (Laval), PhD (Dalhousie), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2010, 2010).
- Bouferguene, Ahmed, BSc (Ottawa), MSc PhD (Henri Poincare), Associate Professor of Campus Saint-Jean (2004, 2008).
- Bouffard, Marcel, LEP (Laval), MSc (Montreal), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Dean (Research) in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1989, 1995).
- Boulanger, Pierre, BSc MSc (Laval), PhD (Montreal), Professor of Computing Science (2001, 2005).
- Boule, Normand, BSc MA (Ottawa), PhD (Laval), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2004, 2004).
- Boutin, Stanley A, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Biological Sciences (1986, 1995).
- Bowen, Sarah J, BA CertEd MSc PhD (Manitoba), Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (2008, 2008).
- Bowers, Rick, BA (Dalhousie), MA (McMaster), PhD (Dalhousie), Professor of English and Film Studies (1987, 1998).
- Bowling, Michael, BSc MSc PhD (Carnegie Mellon), Associate Professor of Computing Science (2003, 2008).
- Bowman, John C, BSEng (Alberta), MA PhD (Princeton), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1997, 2003).
- Boxall, Peter C, BSc (Queen's), MSc (Calgary), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (1999, 2004).
- Boyce, Mark S, BS (Iowa State), MS (Alaska), MPhil PhD (Yale), Professor of Biological Sciences (1999, 1999).
- Boyчук, Shannon, BA BLaw (British Columbia), Manager of Policy Standards Office of Risk Management Services (2009, 2011).
- Boytag, Brian EH, BCom (Alberta), CGA, Manager of General Accounting in Financial Services (1999, 1999).
- Braam, G Branko, MSc MD PhD (Utrecht), Associate Professor of Medicine (2006, 2006).
- Bracken, Christopher J, BA (Toronto), MA (Montreal), PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1997, 2004).
- Branch-Mueller, Jennifer L, BEd (Nipissing), MLIS (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (2001, 2005).
- Brassard, Alain, MD (Laval), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (2007, 2007).
- Bratu, Ioana, BMedSc MD (Alberta), MSc (McGill), FRCSC, Assistant Professor of Surgery (2007, 2007).
- Braun, Matthias, MD (Bonn), PhD (Saarland), Assistant Professor of Pharmacology (2011, 2011).
- Braun, Willi, BA (Manitoba), MA (St Michael's College), PhD (Toronto), Professor of History and Classics (1999, 2006).
- Braz, Albert, BA (Western Connecticut State), MA (McGill), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies and Director of the Comparative Literature Program (2002, 2008).
- Brazeau, Robert J, BA MA (Waterloo), PhD (McMaster), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (2001, 2007).
- Breault, Lorraine J, BEd MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Dean (Equity) in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2002, 2009).
- Breitkreuz, Rhonda, BA PhD (Alberta), MA (Queen's), Assistant Professor of Human Ecology (2000, 2007).
- Bremault-Phillips, Suzette, BScOT (Manitoba), MA PhD (St. Paul), Assistant Professor of Occupational Therapy (2011, 2011).
- Brencic, Vera, BS (Ljubljana), MS PhD (Purdue), Assistant Professor of Economics (2006, 2006).
- Brennan, Blair, BFA (Alberta), Galleries and Exhibitions Manager in Art and Design (1987, 2008).
- Brenneis, Fraser R, BSc MD (Alberta), CCFP, Associate Professor of Family Medicine and ViceDean (Education) in the Faculty of Medicine & Dentistry (1990, 2009).
- Bressler, David C., BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Agriculture, Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2009).
- Brett, Michael J, BSc (Queen's), MSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1986, 1992).
- Brett-Maclean, Pamela, BA (Carleton), MA (Guelph), PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Community Engagement and Social Responsiveness in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2002, 2008).

- Brigandt, Ingo, MSc (Konstanz), PhD MA (Pittsburgh), Assistant Professor of Philosophy (2006, 2008).
- Briggs, Anthony R, BSc (Alberta), MBA (British Columbia), DBA (Boston), Assistant Professor of Strategic Management and Organization of the Faculty of Business (2009,2009).
- Briggs, Laura, BSc (Waterloo), MSc MLIS (Western Ont.), Librarian in Science and Technology Library (2009, 2009).
- Bright, Billy-Jo, DBU (Northern Alberta Institute of Technology), CMA, Finance Manager in Academic Information and Communication Technologies (2010, 2010).
- Brindley, David N, BSc PhD DSc (Birmingham), Professor of Biochemistry (1988, 1988).
- Brindley, Peter G, BSc (Alberta), MD (British Columbia), LMCC FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Critical Care Medicine (2004, 2008).
- Brintnell, E Sharon, MSc BOT (Alberta), DIPPT and OT (Toronto), OT (C), Professor of Occupational Therapy (1970, 1986).
- Brisebois, Ronald, MD (Saskatchewan), LMCC, FRCS, Assistant Professor of Surgery (2005, 2011).
- Broadhurst, David, BEng (Salford), MSc (St. Thomas Medical School), PhD (Wales), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2011, 2011).
- Brocks, Dion R, BSc MPharm PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Dean (Undergraduate Student Affairs) of the Faculty of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2002, 2009).
- Broderick, Gordon, BSc MSc (McGill), PhD (Montreal Polytechnique), Associate Professor of Medicine (2002, 2006).
- Brodie, Janine M, BA MA (Windsor), PhD (Carleton), Distinguished Professor of Political Science (1997, 1997).
- Brook, Paula A, BSc MA (Texas), EdD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1987, 1992).
- Brooks, Melody, BEd (Calgary), MBA (Alberta), Recruitment and Student Liaison Officer in the Faculty of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences (2009, 2009).
- Brookwell, Jo-Ann R, Associate Director of Distribution Operations in Supply Management Services (2000, 2000).
- Brough, Kathleen, BA (Alberta), Portfolio Initiatives Manager in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (2006, 2009).
- Brown, Alexander, BSc (Waterloo), PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Chemistry (2003, 2009).
- Brown, Cary, BOT MA (Manitoba), PhD (Liverpool), Associate Professor of Occupational Therapy (2006, 2006).
- Brown, Christine, PhD MLIS (Western Ontario), BA (Queens) Head of Humanities and Social Sciences Library (2004, 2009).
- Brown, Julie, BA (Alberta), Assistant Chair of Drama (2010, 2010).
- Brown, Neil E, BSc MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1988, 2000).
- Brown, Norman, BAS MSc (Regina), Administrative Information Systems PeopleSoft Technical Manager of Finance and Research in Administrative Information Systems (2009, 2009).
- Brown, Norman R, BA PhD (Chicago), Professor of Psychology (1992, 2002).
- Brown, Russell S, BA (British Columbia), LLB (Victoria), LLM, SJD (Toronto), Associate Dean of Law (2004, 2011)
- Brown, Sylvia M, BA (Waterloo), MA PhD (Princeton), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1996, 2002).
- Brownoff, Rene, BMSc MD (Alberta) CCFP LMCC, Associate Professor of Family Medicine (1982, 1989).
- Bruce, Aisha, BA MD (British Columbia), FRCP(C) (Queen's), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2011, 2011).
- Bruce, Heather, BSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2008, 2008).
- Brulotte, Lynda, BA (Athabasca), Assistant Director of Institutional Programs in the Research Services Office (1989, 2007).
- Brunt, Kendra, Director of Administrative Operations in the Office of the Dean of the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1991, 2010).
- Bryden, Philip, BA (Dalhousie), BA (Oxford), BCL (Oxford), LLM (Harvard), Professor and Dean of the Faculty of Law (2009, 2009).
- Bubela, Tania M, BSc (Aus Ntl), PhD (Sydney), LLB (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2004).
- Buchanan, Ian D, BEng MEng PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1996, 2002).
- Buchsdruecker, Susan, Academic Human Resources Officer in Academic Services of Human Resource Consulting Services (1980, 2007).
- Buck, Brian H, BSc (McMaster), MSc MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2007, 2007).
- Buck, George H, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology and Secondary Education and Associate Chair of Educational Psychology (1997, 2001).
- Buckle, Trevor, BA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Undergraduate Student Services in the Faculty of Arts (2000, 2006).
- Bucknell, Bradley WH, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (2000, 2002).
- Buckwold, Tamara, LLB LLM (Saskatchewan), Professor of Law (2005, 2005).
- Buddel, Neil, BSc (McMaster), Associate Director of Residence Life in Ancillary Services (2001, 2007).
- Bugyiova, Adriana, BA (Banska Stiavnica), MLS (Budapest), Professional Librarian (2010, 2010).
- Bulitko, Vadim, MSc PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of Computing Science (2001, 2008).
- Bullard, Michael J, BSc MD (Alberta), Professor and Acting Chair of Emergency Medicine (1998, 2006).
- Bundle, David R, BSc (Nottingham), PhD (Newcastle), Distinguished University Professor of Chemistry (1993, 1993).
- Bungard, Tammy J, BSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Wayne State), Associate Professor of Medicine (2001, 2008).
- Burch, Robert R, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Philosophy (1983, 1988).
- Buriak, Jillian M, BA (Harvard), PhD (Louis Pasteur), Professor of Chemistry (2003, 2003).
- Burns, Matthew, BA (Dalhousie), BPR (Mount Saint Vincent), MBA (British Columbia), Associate Director of University Relations Calgary in the Office of the Vice-President (University Relations) (2009, 2009).
- Buro, Michael, PhD (Paderborn), Associate Professor of Computing Science (2002, 2002).
- Burrell, Robert E, BSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (Waterloo), Canada Research Chair in Nanostructured Biomaterials, Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering, and Chair of Biomedical Engineering in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2002, 2002).
- Burrows, Barbara, BSc BLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1990, 1992).
- Burshytyn, Deborah N, BSc (McGill), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1999, 2006).
- Burton, Jeffrey R, MD (Toronto), Professor of Medicine (1981, 2001).
- Burwash, Susan, BA DIPOT MScOT (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Occupational Therapy (2004, 2007).
- Busch, Timothy, BA (Alberta), DIPGRAD (Athabasca), Human Resources Consultant in Human Resource Services (2004, 2004).
- Bush, Andrew BG, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1997, 2004).
- Butcher, Kenneth S, BSc PhD MD (Western Ontario), FRCP(C) FRACP, Assistant Professor of Medicine (2006, 2006).
- Butler, Craig, BSc MSc (Alberta), MD (Dalhousie), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2009, 2009).
- Butler, Suzanne, BEd MEd (Alberta), Transition Year Program Coordinator in the Aboriginal Student Services Centre (2004, 2009).
- Buttenschoen, Klaus, MD (Johannes Gutenberg), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2008, 2008).
- Cable, Cheryl E, DDS (Alberta), Associate Professor of Dentistry (2001, 2007).
- Cadenillas, Abel, BSc MSc (Catolica del Peru), MA (Rochester), PhD (Columbia), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1996, 2007).
- Cadieu, Kenneth C, BEng MEng (McGill), PhD (Illinois), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2007, 2007).
- Cahill, James F, BA (Trinity College), PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor of Biological Sciences (1999, 2009).
- Caine, Kenneth, BS PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Sociology (2008, 2011).
- Caine, Vera F.J, BScN, MN, DED (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2009, 2009)
- Cairns, Debra M, BMus MMus (Western Ontario), DMA (Illinois), Professor of Music and Acting Chair of Humanities at Augustana (1989, 2006).
- Cairo, Christopher, BS (New York), PhD (Wisconsin), Assistant Professor of Chemistry (2006, 2006).
- Caldwell, Michael W, BPhysEd BSc (Alberta), PhD (McGill), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences/Biological Sciences; and Chair of Biological Sciences (2000, 2008).
- Calhoun, Kristine A, BA (California State), Assistant Chair (Administration) in English and Film Studies (1997, 1997).
- Callihoo, Corinne, BA (Alberta), Assistant Registrar of Academic Awards and Ceremonies in the Office of the Registrar (1987, 2005).
- Calvert, Kerri L, BA (Alberta/BC), MLIS (Alberta), Research Facilitator of Arts in the Research Services Office (1981, 2003).
- Cameron, Brenda L, BScN (Alberta) MScN (Wales), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Nursing (1990, 2007).
- Cameron, Linda D, MSc (Lancaster), Director of the University Press (2001, 2001).
- Cameron, Lisa, BSc PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2003, 2005).
- Cameron, Sheila M, BSc MEd (Alberta), Faculty Planning Officer of the Faculty of Arts (2003, 2007).
- Camicoli, J Richard M, BSc (Queen's), MSc MDCM (McGill), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (2000, 2008).
- Cammarat, Laurent, PhD (Minnesota), MA BSc (St. Michael's), Associate Professor of Campus Saint Jean (2010,2010).
- Campbell, Kathryn J, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor and Dean of the Faculty of Extension (1997, 2009).
- Campbell, Melanie M, BSc MSc (Washington), MA PhD (New York), Assistant Professor and Associate Chair of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2001, 2001).
- Campbell, Patricia M, MBCLB (Edinburgh), MRCP(UK), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1995, 2002).
- Campbell, Robert E, BSc PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Chemistry (2003, 2009).
- Campbell, Sandra M, BA MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1982, 1990).
- Campbell, Shelagh D, BIS (Waterloo), MSc (Guelph), PhD (Connecticut), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1997, 2003).
- Campbell-Scherer, Denise L, BEng (RMCC), PhD (Queen's), MD (Toronto), CCFP, CABFM, Associate Professor of Family Medicine (2009, 2009).
- Campenot, Robert B, BA (Rutgers), MS (UCLA), PhD (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), Professor of Cell Biology (1987, 1992).
- Caplan, Jeremy B, BSc (Brown), PhD (Brandeis), Assistant Professor of Psychology (2006, 2006).

- Capstick, Valerie A, MD (Alberta), FRCPS, Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1990, 1995).
- Caradonna, Jeremy, MA PhD (John Hopkins), Assistant Professor of History and Classics (2008, 2008).
- Carbonaro, Michael D, Bed MEd MSc PhD (Alberta), BA (York), Professor and Associate Chair of Undergraduate Programs of Educational Psychology (1999, 2008).
- Cardinal, Clifford, BEd MSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 2007).
- Cardinal, Reginald, BSBA (Maine), BSc (Southern Maine), MBA (Alberta), Assistant Dean of the Faculty of Native Studies (2010, 2010).
- Carey, Jason PR, BASc PhD (Ottawa), MSE (Queen's), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2004, 2008).
- Carpenter, Alexander, BMus (Brock), MA (McMaster), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Fine Arts, Music, in Augustana Faculty (2006, 2006).
- Carr, Stu, MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2009, 2009).
- Carr-Wiggin, Anne, BA (Southampton), BEd (Calgary), MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (2003, 2004).
- Carriere, Keumhee C, BSc (Seoul National), MSc (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1996, 2000).
- Carriere, Marie J, BA (Ottawa), MA (Queen's), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies and Director of the Canadian Literature Centre (2008, 2008).
- Carroll, Linda J, BA (Saskatchewan), MA PhD (Manitoba), Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Carss, Judy E, BSc (Alberta), Assistant Dean of Administration in the Faculty of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences (1989, 2008).
- Carter, Sarah, BA MA (Saskatchewan), PhD (Manitoba), Professor and Henry Marshall Tory Chair of History and Classics in the Faculty of Arts and the Faculty of Native Studies (2006, 2006).
- Carver, Peter J, BA LLB (British Columbia), MA (Toronto), LLB (McGill), Associate Professor of Law (2000, 2007).
- Case, Rebecca, BSc BSc BA PhD (New South Wales), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2010, 2010).
- Casey, Joseph R, BSc (Queen's), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Biochemistry (1996, 2011).
- Casey, Linda, BMedSc MD MSc (Alberta), FRCPC, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2006).
- Casey, Melissa, BSc (Alberta), International Advisor in Undergraduate Student Services in the Faculty of Arts (1998, 2008).
- Castillo, Carey L, BA (Alberta), Employment Services Manager in Career and Placement Services (2001, 2001).
- Castro-Rea, Julián, BSc (Mexico), MSc PhD (Montreal), Associate Professor of Political Science (2002, 2002).
- Catuneanu, Octavian, PhD (Bucharest), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1999, 2004).
- Caufield, Catherine, BScN (Ottawa), MA (Wilfrid Laurier), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages & Cultural Studies (2003, 2003).
- Caulfield, Sean T, BFA MA (Alberta), Professor of Art and Design (2000, 2006).
- Caulfield, Timothy A, BSc LLB (Alberta), LLB (Dalhousie), Professor of Law and Public Health Sciences (1999, 2004).
- Causgrove Dunn, Janice, BPE MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Associate Dean of Undergraduate of Physical Education and Recreation (1997, 2002).
- Cavanagh, Martine, BEd Med (Alberta), PhD (Sherbrooke), Associate Professor and Section Head (Education Sector) of Campus Saint-Jean (2002, 2007).
- Cave, Andrew J, MB ChB (Manchester), MCISc (Western Ontario), LRCP, MRCS, Professor in Family Medicine (1992, 2004).
- Cave, Donna MD (Alberta), Director of the University Health Centre (2009, 2011).
- Cayford, Marjorie A, BA (Alberta), Human Resources Consultant in Employee Relations in Human Resource Consulting Services (2002, 2008).
- Ceci, Christine, BN MN PhD (Calgary), RN, Assistant Professor of Nursing (2006, 2006).
- Chacko, Thomas, BA (Rutgers), MS (Pennsylvania State), PhD (North Carolina), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1990, 2001).
- Chakravorty, Ujjayant, BSc (IIT), PhD (Hawaii), Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law, and Economics (2008, 2008).
- Chalaturnyk, Richard J, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1997, 2006).
- Champagne, Curtis, BA (Winnipeg), BTh MA (Ottawa), Assistant Chair of Sociology (2000, 2008).
- Chan, Alicia KJ, BSc (Waterloo), MD (Toronto), FRCPC, Associate Professor of Medical Genetics (2000, 2006).
- Chan, Catherine B, BSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Physiology and Division Director (Human Nutrition) in the Faculty of Agricultural, Life & Environmental Sciences (2006, 2006).
- Chan, David HK, BEng MEng (McMaster), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1985, 1997).
- Chan, Gordon KT, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Oncology (2002, 2008).
- Chan, Kam Ming, MD (Glasgow), FRCPC, Associate Professor of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation (2001, 2003).
- Chan, Stanley, Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology (2004, 2004).
- Chan-Marples, Lan, BA BEd MEd (Alberta), Research Facilitator of Education and Physical Education in the Research Services Office (2003, 2003).
- Chanasyk, David S, BSc MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Renewable Resources (1978, 1989).
- Chandler, Kathryn, BSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Human Ecology (2001, 2009).
- Chandra, Sujata, BMedSc MD (Memorial Nfld), FRCS (Mount Royal), Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (2002, 2002).
- Chang, John P, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Biological Sciences (1987, 1995).
- Chang, Scott X, BSc (Zhejiang Agric), MSc (Academia Sinica), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Renewable Resources (2001, 2011).
- Chapman, Sherry Ann, PhD (Alberta), MMst BA (Toronto), Bsc (Queen's), Assistant Professor in the Faculty of Extension (2005, 2009).
- Charest, Carl, BCom (Quebec), Director of Finance and Facilities in Campus Saint-Jean (2005, 2010).
- Chari, Radha S, MD (Saskatchewan), FRCSC, Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1995, 2001).
- Charles, Lesley A, BSc MBChB (Edinburgh), CCFP, Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2004, 2007).
- Charlton, Daniel R, BA (Middlesex), MPhil (Birmingham), Director of Human Resource Consulting Services in Human Resource Services (1999, 2001).
- Charney, Shannon, BSc (Manitoba), Administrative Professional Officer in Obstetrics and Gynecology (2010, 2010).
- Chatterley, Trish, BA MLS (Alberta), Librarian in Health Sciences Library (2009, 2009).
- Cheah, Li-Kwong, BBA (Singapore), MBA (British Columbia), CA, Assistant Dean of Finance and Administration in Augustana Campus (2010, 2010).
- Cheeseman, Christopher I, BSc PhD (Sheffield), Professor of Physiology and Vice-Provost and Associate Vice-President (Human Resources) (1978, 1988).
- Chesney, Jennifer, BMus (Indiana), MMus (Yale), Executive Director of Web Strategy in the Office of the Vice-President (University Relations) (2010, 2010).
- Chen, Jie, BSEE MS (Fudan), MSEE PhD (Maryland), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2005, 2005).
- Chen, Lingyun, BSc PhD (Wuhan), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2007, 2007).
- Chen, Tongwen, BSc (Tsinghua), MASc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1997, 1999).
- Chen, Weixing, BSc MSc (Dalian), PhD (Manitoba), Associate Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1999, 2003).
- Chen, Xi, BSc (Missouri-Rolla), PhD (Harvard), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2002, 2006).
- Chen, Xing-Zhen, BS MS (Zhejiang), PhD (Montreal), Associate Professor of Physiology (2000, 2006).
- Cheng, Jung-June R, BS (National Cheng Kung), MS (Texas at Austin), Professor and Chair of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1984, 1995).
- Cheng, Will, BSc (Alberta), Technical Specialist in Administrative Information Systems (2004, 2004).
- Chepeha, Judith C, BSc MSc (Alberta), BSc MSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Physical Therapy (1989, 2006).
- Chernousov, Vladimir I, MSc (Byelorussian), PhD (Belarus), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2002, 2003).
- Cherry, Nicola, BSc (Wales), MPhil PhD (London), MD MSc (McGill), Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Cheung, Cynthia, BCom (Alberta), CMA, Senior Financial Accountant of Restricted Funds in Financial Services (2008, 2008).
- Cheung, Lawrence, MD (Alberta), FRCPC, Associate Professor of Medicine (1999, 2006).
- Cheung, Maria, BA and AMLS (Alberta), Manager of Prospect Research in the Office of Advancement Services (2003, 2011).
- Cheung, Po-Yin, MBBS (Hong Kong), PhD (Alberta), MRCP, Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2011).
- Chik, Constance L, BSc MD (Toronto), PhD (McMaster), FRCPC, Professor of Medicine (1989, 1999).
- Chikinda, Jocelyn, BPE (Alberta), Associate Director of Campus Recreation of the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (2005, 2009).
- Chimirri-Russell, Helen, BA (Toronto), MA (London), Museums Policy Advisor in Museums and Collections Services (2008, 2008).
- Chin, Wu D N, MB BCh (Witwatersrand), LMCC, FRCPC, Professor of Critical Care Medicine (1989, 2003).
- Chisholm, Dianne, BPEd BEd MA (Alberta), PhD (Oxford), Professor of English and Film Studies (1989, 1999).
- Chiu, Brian KY, MD (Toronto), FRCPC, Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2001, 2001).
- Chiu, Isabelle, MD (Toronto), FRCPC, Associate Professor of Medicine (1997, 2004).
- Chiu, Loren, BSc (British Columbia), MSc (Memphis), PhD (Southern California), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2008, 2008).
- Choi, Philip YK, BASc (British Columbia), MASc PhD (Waterloo), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1997, 2006).
- Chor, Louis W, BSocSc (Chinese Univ of Hong Kong), MLS (Dalhousie), Professional Librarian (1992, 1993).
- Chorney, David, BEd BA (Saskatchewan), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Secondary Education (1998, 2007).
- Choulli, Tahir, BSc MASC (Abdelmalek Essaadi), PhD (Franche-Comte), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2001, 2005).
- Chovanec, Donna, BSW (Calgary), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor and Associate Chair and Graduate Coordinator of Educational Policy Studies (2000, 2005).
- Chow, Ava, MSc (Ottawa), BSc (McGill), Assistant Professor of Dentistry (2010, 2010).

- Chow, Kim H, BSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Physics (2001, 2007).
- Choy, Alberto, BMedSc MD (Alberta), LRCP FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Psychiatry (2004, 2005).
- Choy, Amy, BSS (Macau), MA PhD (Washington), Assistant Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (2005, 2005).
- Christensen, Heather, BA (Queen's), MBA (McMaster), Director of Client Development of Executive Education in the School of Business (2007, 2010).
- Christensen, Lisa M, BMgmt (Lethbridge), Human Resources Consultant in Employee Relations in Human Resource Consulting Services (2006, 2009).
- Christian, Timothy J, BA (Alberta) LLB (Cambridge), Professor of Law (1978, 1990).
- Christianson, Carley, BA BEd MEd (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Director of Student Support in Undergraduate Student Services in the Faculty of Education (2003, 2006).
- Christianson, Elke, BA (Manchester Metro), MA (Alberta), Director of University Relations in the School of Business (1988, 2007).
- Church, W John B, BA (Guelph), MA (Waterloo), PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Political Science (1995, 2005).
- Churchill, Thomas A, BSc PhD (Carleton), Assistant Professor and Director of Graduate Studies in Surgery (1995, 2007).
- Chytracek, Mark, BA (Wisconsin), Director of Student and Residence Services in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Cisneros, Odile, BA (Wellesley) PhD (NYU), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2003, 2009).
- Clanachan, Alexander S, BSc PhD (Glasgow), Professor and Interim Chair of Pharmacology (1978, 1988).
- Clandinin, Dorothy J, BA MEd (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Elementary Education (1990, 1994).
- Clandinin, Michael T, BSc PhD (Alberta), Distinguished University Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1984, 2006).
- Clark, Alexander, BA PhD RN (Glasgow), Associate Professor and Associate Dean (Research) of Nursing (2003, 2007).
- Clark, Brenda, MD (Memorial), MPH (Tulane), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2004).
- Clark, Diane, BA MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (2007, 2008).
- Clark, Doug, BAS (Regina), Administrative Professional Officer in Student Services in the Office of the Dean of the Faculty of Engineering (2004, 2006).
- Clark, Larry K, Faculty Service Officer of Drama (2008, 2008).
- Clark, Lorne, BSc (Alberta), Utility Services Engineer, Electrical in Utilities (2005, 2005).
- Clark, Marcia, BSc (New Mexico), MD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2005, 2008).
- Clark, Phyllis, BA (Toronto), MA (Michigan), Vice-President (Finance and Administration) (2001, 2001).
- Claypool, Lisa R, BA (Kalamazoo), MA (Chicago), MA (Oregon), ARTSD (Stanford), Associate Professor of Art & Design (2010, 2010).
- Cleary, Stuart J, BA (Washington), MSLP (Idaho), Assistant Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2001, 2003).
- Clément, Dominique, BA (Queen's), MA (British Columbia), PhD (Newfoundland), Assistant Professor of Sociology (2008, 2008).
- Cliff, Gerald, BSc (McGill), MS PhD (Illinois), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1977, 1991).
- Clive, Derrick LJ, BSc PhD (Imperial College), DSc (London U) Professor of Chemistry (1975, 1988).
- Cobb, Jason, BA (Alberta), MA (Concordia), Issues and Communications Manager to the Vice-Presidents in the Office of the Vice-President (Finance and Administration) (2010, 2010).
- Cobb, Russell, BA (Iowa), MA PhD (Texas), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2008, 2008).
- Cobban, Sandra, DIPDHYG (George Brown College), Associate Professor of Dentistry (2001, 2007).
- Cockburn, Bruce F, BSc (Queen's), MMath PhD (Waterloo), PEng, Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1990, 1995).
- Cockfield, Sandra M, MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1990, 2006).
- Coe, James Y, MBBS (Newcastle), FRCP, Professor of Pediatrics (1987, 2003).
- Colberg, Susan M, BFA MVA (Alberta), Associate Professor of Art and Design (2001, 2007).
- Colbourne, Frederick, BSc PhD (Memorial), Professor of Psychology (2000, 2008).
- Colbourne, Sandra A, BSc BMedSc MD (Memorial U Nfld), BA MA (Oxford), FRCP, FACP, Professor of Medicine (2008, 2008).
- Cole, Robert P, BA MA (Saskatchewan), PhD MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (2002, 2002).
- Cole, William M.B.B.S Ph.D (Melbourne), M.Sc (McGill), Professor of Surgery (2009, 2009).
- Coleman, Barbara, BA BEd (Winnipeg), MFA (Yale), Associate Professor of Drama (1990, 1996).
- Coleman, Heather J, BA MA (Queen's), PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of History and Classics (2004, 2004).
- Collett, Sonia, DIPCOMP (Azad), Service Delivery Manager of Human Capital Management in Administrative Information Systems (2005, 2010).
- Collins, Damian, BA MA (Auckland), PhD (Simon Fraser), Assistant Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2008, 2008).
- Collins, David, BSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2002, 2005).
- Collingwood, Brent A, BPE (Alberta), Senior Director and External Operations of Executive Education and Lifelong Learning in the School of Business (2000, 2007).
- Colmers, William F, BA MA (Johns Hopkins), Dr rer nat (Regensburg), Professor of Pharmacology (1988, 1999).
- Colter, Janice, BA MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1984, 1993).
- Coltman, David DW, BSc (Queen's), PhD (Dalhousie), Professor of Biological Sciences (2004, 2008).
- Colwell, Graham, BA BCom (Alberta), Compensation and Job Design Consultant in Compensation, Job Design and Recruitment, Human Resource Services (2009, 2009).
- Comeau, Philip G, BSc (Victoria), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Renewable Resources (2000, 2005).
- Commons, Anne E, BA MA (Auckland), PhD (Columbia), Associate Professor of East Asian Studies (2003, 2009).
- Compton, Mary-Ellen, BA (Alberta), Assistant Dean (Administration), Office of the Dean of Engineering (1989, 2000).
- Compton, Sharon M, BSc MA (Alabama in Birmingham), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Dentistry and Director of Dental Hygiene (2002, 2008).
- Concini, Stephen, BSc (Calgary), Assistant Director of Engineering Co-op Department, Faculty of Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Connor, Herbert W, BA MA PhD (New Brunswick), MA (Western Ontario), Professor of English and Film Studies and Vice-Provost (1982, 1999).
- Conrad, Diane, BFA (British Columbia), BEd (Ottawa), MEd DPhil PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Secondary Education (1998, 2008).
- Conroy, Sherrill A, BN Med (McGill), PhD (Oxford), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2002, 2003).
- Considine, John P, BA MA DPhil (Oxford), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (2000, 2004).
- Conway, Adam, BA (Alberta), Manager of the Office of Emergency Management of Environmental Health and Safety (2010, 2010).
- Conway, Paul, BEng (Royal Roads), MDS (Royal Military College), Manager of Human Resources in the Department of Medicine (2011, 2011).
- Cook, Albert M, BS (Colorado), MS PhD (Wyoming), Associate Dean (Research) in the Faculty of Extension and Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1994, 1994).
- Cooke, Janice EK, BSc (Victoria), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2005, 2005).
- Cooley, Georgina M, BFA BEd (Manitoba), MA PhD (Concordia), Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Elementary Education (2002, 2007).
- Cooper, Andrew, Security, Health and Safety Advisor of the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry and Environmental Health and Safety (2010, 2010).
- Cooper, David J, BSc (London Sch of Econ), PhD (Manchester), Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems and Director (PhD Program) in the School of Business (1989, 1989).
- Cooper, Ryan D, BSc (Calgary), MD (Alberta), MPH (John Hopkins), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2008).
- Corbett, Bryan, BA (Saskatchewan), MA (Carleton), University Archivist in University of Alberta Archives (1987, 1987).
- Corcoran, Kathleen, BMus MMus (Alberta), Associate Professor of Fine Arts in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Cordat, Emmanuelle, MPharm (Jean Maetz), PhD (Antipolis), Assistant Professor of Physiology (2007, 2007).
- Corkum, Philip R, BA MA (Dalhousie), MA (London), PhD (California Los Angeles), Assistant Professor of Philosophy (2005, 2005).
- Cormack, Lesley, BA (Calgary), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor of History and Classics and Dean of the Faculty of Arts (2010, 2010).
- Cornish, Anthony S, BSc PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Biological Sciences (1999, 2007).
- Correia, Pamela, MA BA (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Anthropology (1990, 2009).
- Corrigan, James S, BFA MVA (Alberta), Curator, Art and Artifact Collection, in Museums and Collections Services (1998, 1998).
- Couch, Janet, BSc (Western Ontario), MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Physics (1993, 2002).
- Couch, Robert M, BSc MD (British Columbia), MSc (Toronto), FRCP, Professor of Pediatrics (1990, 2003).
- Coulden, Richard, MBBS (University of London), MRCP, FRCP, FRCP, Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (2009, 2009).
- Coupland, Nicholas J, MB ChB (Edinburgh), MRCPsych, Professor of Psychiatry (1996, 2007).
- Courneya, Kerry S, BA MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Illinois), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1997, 2000).
- Courtney, Mark, MD (Ottawa), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2000, 2004).
- Coutts, Martin R, BCom (Alberta), CA, Director of Financial Services (1997, 1997).
- Couture, Claude, BA MA PhD (Montreal), Professor of Campus Saint-Jean and Director of Canadian Studies Institute (1988, 2000).
- Cowan, Robin, BA (Alberta), Director of Student Services in the Faculty of Arts (2001, 2001).
- Cowie, Martin, BSc (McMaster), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Chemistry (1976, 1987).
- Cowie, Robert J, BSc (Calgary), Human Resources Manager in Facilities and Operations (2002, 2010).
- Cox, Cheryl, BSc (Saskatchewan), Director of Clinical Placements in Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1983, 1983).
- Craig, Maija, BA (Toronto), Associate Director of the Office of Faculty Development (2011, 2011).
- Craig, William R, BSc (Brandon), MD CM (McGill), LMCC FRCP, Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2000).
- Crane, Kiersten, MBA (Brock), Human Resources Consultant in Employee Relations in Human Resource Consulting Services (2010, 2010).

- Creaser, Robert A, BSc (Australian Nat'l), PhD (La Trobe), Professor and Acting Chair of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1992, 2000).
- Crites-Battie, Michele, BS (Washington State), BS MSc (Washington), PhD (Gothenburg), Professor of Physical Therapy (1995, 1995).
- Crocker, Kenneth, BA (Alberta), MBA (Memorial), Assistant Dean of Development in the Faculty of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences (2003, 2009).
- Croitour, Arie, BSc MSc PhD (Israel Institute of Technology), Assistant Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2006, 2006).
- Cui, Ying, BS (Qingdao), MS (Renmin), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (2003, 2007).
- Cujec, Bibiana, MD (Laval), MEd (Saskatchewan), Professor of Medicine (2000, 2008).
- Culberson, Joseph C, BSc (New Brunswick), MMath PhD (Waterloo), Professor of Computing Science (1985, 1999).
- Cummine, Jacqueline, BA (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2009, 2009).
- Cumming, David C, MB ChB (Liverpool), FRCOG, FRCS(C), Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1981, 1990).
- Cummings, Greta G, BScN (Queen's), MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (2004, 2008).
- Cunningham, Ellen, BA (Victoria), MA (Carleton), Exhibition and Outreach Manager of Museums and Collections Services (2006, 2007).
- Currie, Claire A, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Victoria), Assistant Professor of Physics (2007, 2007).
- Currie, Philip J, BSc (Toronto), MSc PhD (McGill), Professor of Biological Sciences (2005, 2005).
- Curry, Ann, BA BLS (Alberta), MLS (British Columbia), PhD (Sheffield), Professor and Director of the School of Library and Information Studies in the Faculty of Education (2007, 2007).
- Curtis, Jonathan, BSc (Southampton), MSc (Guelph), PhD (Swansea), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2007, 2007).
- Curtis, Sarah J, BSc MD (Memorial), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2004, 2006).
- Czach, Liz, BA (Toronto), MA (Concordia), PhD (Rochester), Assistant Professor of English and Film Studies (2007, 2007).
- Da Costa, Jose L, BEd EdD (British Columbia), MA (California Polytech State), Professor of Educational Policy Studies and Vice Dean and Associate Dean (Academic) in the Faculty of Education (1993, 2005).
- Da Silva, Agnelo A, DIP Industrial Studies BSc (Loughborough), Director of Utilities (1982, 1982).
- Dacks, Joel B, BSc (Alberta), MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Dalhousie), Assistant Professor of Cell Biology (2007, 2008).
- Dafoe, William A, BSc PEng (Queen's), MD (McMaster), LMCC FRCPC(C), Associate Professor of Medicine and Associate Dean of Continuous Professional Learning in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2002, 2003).
- Dai, Feng, PhD (Xuzhou), MSc DPhil (Beijing), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2002, 2008).
- Dailey-O'Cain, Jennifer L, BA (Michigan State), MA PhD (Michigan), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1997, 2003).
- Dalal, Neil A, BA (Vermont), MA (California Institute of Integral Studies), Assistant Professor of Philosophy (2009, 2009).
- Dalton, Patricia, BEd Med (Alberta), Associate Registrar and Director of Enrolment in the Office of the Registrar (2008, 2008).
- Damant, Ronald W, MD (Alberta), FRCPC(C), Associate Professor of Medicine and Assistant Dean (Undergraduate Medical Education) in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2000, 2006).
- Damaraju, Sambasivarao, BSc PhD (Osmania) MSc (Hyderabad), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1987, 2006).
- Damji, Karim, BSc MD (British Columbia), BSc (Alberta), MBA (Queen's), FRCSC, Professor of Ophthalmology (2008, 2008).
- Daneshmand, Mojgan, BSc (Univ Science and Technology, Tehran), MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Waterloo), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2008, 2008).
- Daniels, Lia, BA (British Columbia), MA (Victoria), PhD (Manitoba), Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (2008, 2008).
- Daniels, Vijay, BSc (British Columbia), BMedSc MD (Manitoba), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2009, 2009).
- Darrah, Johanna M, BSc (Western Ontario), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Therapy (1997, 2004).
- Darsaut, Tim, BSc (Ottawa), PhD (Kingston), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2011, 2011).
- Dashora, Pushpanjali, DPhil (Ohio State), Assistant Professor of Human Ecology (2011, 2011).
- Datta, Ronjon P, BA (Trent), MA (Queens), PhD (Carleton), Assistant Professor of Sociology (2009, 2009).
- Davidge, Sandra T, BS (Massachusetts), MS (Washington State), PhD (Vermont), Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1996, 2006).
- Davidson, Debra J, BA (California Berkeley), MS PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Associate Professor in Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology and Renewable Resources (1999, 2005).
- Davidson, Judy L, BPE MA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1999, 2004).
- Davies, Dawn, BScN (Western Ontario), MD (McMaster), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (1999, 2008).
- Davies, Evan G.R, PhD (Western Ontario), MES BaSc (Waterloo), Assistant Professor of Civil & Environmental Engineering (2009, 2009).
- Davies, JoAnne, BSc Med PhD (Alberta), Interprofessional Education Manager of Health Sciences Education and Research Common (2001, 2011).
- Davies, Martin, BSc (Regina), PhD (Saskatchewan), Faculty Service Officer in Pharmacology (2000, 2007).
- Davis, Corey Sean, PhD BSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Biological Sciences (2010, 2010).
- Davis, Harry, BSc DPhil (Alberta), MEd (Bristol), Information and Privacy Advisor in the Information and Privacy Office (2004, 2004).
- David, John P, BSc (Washington), MA PhD (Northwestern), Assistant Professor of Physics (2010, 2010).
- Davis, Paul, MB ChB (Bristol), MRCP (UK), Professor of Medicine (1976, 1985).
- Davis, Walter, BA MA (Kansas), Assistant Professor of Art & Design and East Asian Studies (2007, 2007).
- Davison, Mary Ellen, BSc (Alberta), Administrative/Professional Officer of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Davoine, Francis, PhD (Laval), MSc Phd BSc (Laval), Assistant Professor of Campus Saint Jean (2010, 2010).
- Dawson, Douglas R, Executive Director of Planning and Infrastructure (1987, 2004).
- Dawson, Michael RW, BA MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor of Psychology (1987, 1996).
- Das, Saswati, BSc MSc (Calcutta), PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Physiology (2000, 2010).
- Deane, Melissa, BA (Alberta), Senior Agreements Negotiator of the Partnerships Program Team in the Research Services Office (2000, 2011).
- De Fabrizio, Lucy, BA (McMaster), B.Ed. (Western Ontario), MA (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Office Manager of International Initiatives in the Office of the Dean in the Faculty of Education (1999, 2011).
- de Gara, Christopher J, MBBS MS (London), FRCS(C), Professor of Surgery (1997, 2003).
- De Klerk, Arno, PhD MSc (Pretoria), BSc (South Africa), Associate Professor of Chemicals and Materials Engineering (2009, 2009).
- de Jong, Cees-Jan, BA MLib (Alberta), Professional Librarian (2009, 2009).
- De Leon, Ann E, BA (Wellesley), MD (John Hopkins), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2007, 2007).
- de Long, Kathleen M, BA MLS MPM (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1979, 1988).
- de Montigny, Marc, BSc MA (Laval), PhD (Montreal), Professor of Campus Saint-Jean (1995, 2007).
- De Pauw, Jane, BSc (Winnipeg), MSc (Alberta), Research Facilitator of Nursing and Rehabilitation Medicine in the Research Services Office (2001, 2009).
- de Vries, Gerda, BSc (Waterloo), PhD (British Columbia), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1998, 2008).
- DeBernardi, Jean, BA (Stanford), MA PhD (Chicago), Professor of Anthropology (1991, 2002).
- Dechaine, Greg, BSc (Alberta), MASC (Waterloo), Assistant Professor Chemicals and Materials Engineering (2010, 2010).
- DeCorby, Raymond G, BSc MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2000, 2009).
- DeCoste, Frederick C, BA (St Dunstan's), MSW (Carleton), LLB (Saskatchewan), LL.M (York), Professor of Law (1987, 1997).
- Dederich, Douglas, BSEE DDS (Iowa), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Dentistry (2005, 2005).
- Dehghanpour, Hassan, BSc (Sharif), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Texas Austin), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2011, 2011).
- Deephouse, David L, BA (Carleton College), MS (Georgia Institute of Technology), PhD (Minnesota), Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (2001, 2009).
- Defraeye, Piet, MA (Univ Coll Dublin), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Drama (1999, 1999).
- DeLorey, Darren, BPE (New Brunswick), MS (Texas), PhD (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2007, 2007).
- Del Rio, Elena, BA (Barcelona), MA (Arkansas), PhD (California Berkeley), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (2002, 2006).
- Delinger, Scott, BS (MacMurray), PhD (Southern Illinois), Information Technology Strategic Initiatives Officer in the Office of the Vice-Provost and Associate Vice-President (Information Technology), (1994, 2010).
- Demers, Patricia A, BA MA (McMaster), PhD (Ottawa), Distinguished University Professor of English and Film Studies (1977, 2006).
- Demianczuk, Nestor N, BSc (Loyola Coll), MD RCSC CSPQ (Montreal), Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1989, 1998).
- Dempsey, L James, BA MA (Calgary), PhD (East Anglia), Associate Professor of Native Studies (1992, 1992).
- d'Entremont, Yvette M, BA MA (Mount Saint-Vincent), BEd (Acadia), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Campus Saint-Jean (1990, 1995).
- Den Heyer, Kent, BA (Carleton), BEd (Mount Allison), MA (Toronto), PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Secondary Education (2006, 2009).
- Denison, James, BA (Fordham), MEd (Toledo), PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2007, 2007).
- Dennis, Jonathan J, BSc PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (2000, 2006).
- Derksen, Jacobus J, MSc (Twente), PhD (Eindhoven), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2007, 2007).
- Derda, Ratmir, PhD (Wisconsin), Assistant Professor of Chemistry (2011, 2011).
- Derocher, Andrew E, BSF (British Columbia), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Biological Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Derwing, Tracey M, BA MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology (1990, 1999).

- Descheneau, Catherine, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Computing Science (1987, 1987).
- Desmarais, Margo, Financial Officer in the Office of the Dean, in the Faculty of Arts (2005, 2009).
- Desmarais, Robert, BA (Manitoba), MPub (Simon Fraser), MLIS (Toronto), Professional Librarian (2006, 2006).
- Despres, Jacques C, MM (Juilliard), DMA (New York Stonybrook), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Programs) of Music (2000, 2005).
- Desrochers, Martine, BA (York), Research Facilitator of Augustana Faculty/Campus Saint-Jean/ Faculty of Extension/Faculty of Native Studies in the Research Services Office (2005, 2006).
- Deuel, Judy C, Administrative Officer in Pharmacology (1969, 1982).
- Deutsch, Clayton V, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Stanford), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering and Director of the School of Mining and Petroleum Engineering (1997, 2001).
- Devereux, Cecily M, BA (Western Ontario), MA PhD (York), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1998, 2003).
- Devito, Kevin J, BSc (Victoria), MSc (Trent), PhD (York), Professor of Biological Sciences (1997, 2008).
- Devost, Carl, CHRMGMT DBU (Camosun), Human Resource Officer in the Office of the Registrar (2004, 2007).
- Dew, Steven K, BASc MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering and Associate Dean (Research and Planning) in the Faculty of Engineering (1992, 1998).
- Dey Nutall, Anita, BA (Delhi), MA MPhil (Jawaharlal Nehru), MPhil PhD (Cambridge), Faculty Service Officer in Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2003, 2007).
- Deydey, Lorraine, BSN LLB (Alberta), Director of the Research Services Office (2003, 2008).
- Deyholos, Michael K, BSc (Alberta), PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (2002, 2008).
- Dhanani, Nasrin, BSc (Alberta), Hygienist in Environmental Health and Safety (2002, 2002).
- Dibden, Lionel J, MBChB (Witwatersrand), FRCP(C), LMCC, Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2001).
- Dick, Bruce D, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Dalhousie), Associate Professor of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (2003, 2009).
- Dick, Scott H, BSc MSc PhD (South Florida), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2002, 2008).
- Dicken, Bryan, FRCS, MSc MD B MSc (Alberta) Assistant Professor of Surgery (2009, 2009).
- Dickson, Clayton T, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Psychology (2001, 2001).
- DiCurzio, Enzo, BCom (Alberta), Co-op Coordinator of Business Career Services in the School of Business (1998, 2007).
- Diduck, Murray, BCom (Alberta), Program Director of Undergraduate Medical Education in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1990, 2005).
- Dieleman, Levinus A, MD (Nijmegen), PhD (Amsterdam), Associate Professor of Medicine (2003, 2003).
- Dillane, Derek, MD MMedSc (Dublin), Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (2006, 2007).
- Dinavahi, Venkata R, BSc (Nagpur), MSc (Indian Institute of Technology), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2001, 2005).
- Dinu, Irina, BSc (Bucharest), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Public Health Sciences (1999, 2007).
- Dion, Shana, BNS (Alberta), Manager of the Aboriginal Student Services Centre (2009, 2009).
- Distad, N Merrill, BA MA (Minnesota), PhD MLS (Toronto) Professional Librarian (1987, 1988).
- Dittaro, David, DIPCMPS DBU (Northern Alberta Institute of Technology), CMA, Associate Director in Administrative Information Systems (2008, 2008).
- Dixon, Andrew, BSc (Victoria), MD (Manitoba), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2009, 2009).
- Dixon, Peter B, AB (Stanford), MS PhD (CarnegieMellon), Professor of Psychology (1981, 1991).
- Dixon, Roger A, BA (Northern Colorado), MA (Chicago), MS PhD (Pennsylvania State), Professor of Psychology (2002, 2002).
- Dixon, Walter T, BSc (Alberta), MPhil PhD (Cambridge), Professor and Associate Dean of Graduate Programs of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1993, 2009).
- Dobbs, Bonnie M, BA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Family Medicine (2006, 2006).
- Dolcos, Florin, DIP (Bucharest), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Psychiatry (1999, 2007).
- Dolsky, Stephanie, BS Med (Alberta), Teaching and Learning Specialist in the Office of Undergraduate Medical Education of the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2010, 2010).
- Domahidi, Daina, BSc (Alberta), BVSc (Glasgow), Faculty Service Officer in the Health Sciences Laboratory Animal Services of the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2010, 2011).
- Donald, Dwayne, BA BEd (Alberta), MEd (Lethbridge), Assistant Professor of Secondary Education (2003, 2007).
- Dong, Kathryn, BSc (Queen's), MD (McMaster), Assistant Professor of Emergency Medicine (2004, 2008).
- Donoff, Michel G, MD (Alberta), LMCC, CCFP, Professor and Associate Chair of Family Medicine (1982, 2003).
- Doran, Charles, BA MA PhD (Harvard), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2008, 2008).
- Dorgan, Marlene T, BA (Saskatchewan), MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1986, 2006).
- Dorow, Sara K, BA (Valparaiso), MA PhD (Minnesota), Associate Professor of Sociology and Director of the Community Service-Learning Program (2002, 2008).
- Doschak, Michael R, BSc (Western Australia), MSc PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor in Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2004, 2005).
- Dosdall, Lloyd, BSc MSc BEd PhD (Saskatchewan), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Programs) of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2001).
- Dosman, Cara F, MD (Saskatchewan), LMCC, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2004).
- Doucet, Joseph A, BMgmtSc (Ottawa), MSc PhD (California Berkeley), Professor of Marketing, Business Economics & Law (2000, 2004).
- Doucette, John, DIPENG BSc DIPBE (Dalhousie), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1997, 2005).
- Doucette, Karen, MD (Dalhousie) FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2004, 2004).
- Doughty, Wendy, BASC MED (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Director of Student Success Centre in University Student Services (2005, 2011).
- Douglas, Marianne SV, BSc MSc PhD (Queen's), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences and Director of the Canadian Circumpolar Institute (2006, 2006).
- Doupe, Theresa E, BEd (Alberta), Associate Director of Specialized Support and Disability Services (1998, 2011).
- Dow Ambtman, Karen, PhD MSc (Alberta), BSc (Manitoba), Faculty Service Officer of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2009, 2009).
- Dower, Nancy A, BSc MD (British Columbia), PhD (Oregon), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (1998, 2009).
- Dragon, Daniel C, BSc (Victoria), PhD (Alberta), Biosafety Officer of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2005, 2005).
- Drake, Jami, BA (Alberta), Manager of Alumni Relations in University Relations in the School of Business (2001, 2007).
- Dridi, Chokri, BSc (Tunis), MSc PhD (Illinois), Assistant Professor of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (2005, 2005).
- Driver, Robert G, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2000, 2006).
- Drummond, Garry T, MD (Calgary), FRCS(C), Professor of Ophthalmology (1988, 2006).
- Drummond, Jane E, BScN (Toronto), MSc (Alberta), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of the Health Sciences Council and Vice-Provost (Health Sciences Council) in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (1977, 1998).
- Dryden, Donna, BA MLS PhD (Alberta), MSc (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2005, 2006).
- Duan, Ying, BS MS (Xian Jiaotong), MA (Brandeis), Assistant Professor of Finance and Management Science (2008, 2008).
- Dube, Paul J, BA (College Saint-Boniface), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Campus Saint-Jean (1981, 2009).
- Dubljevic, Stevan S, BS (Belgrade), MS (Texas A & M), PhD (California Los Angeles), Assistant Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2009, 2009).
- Ducharme, Elizabeth M, Senior Financial Accountant of Financial Accounting & Reporting in Financial Services (1983, 2011).
- DuFrane, S. Andrew, PhD MSc (New Mexico), B.S (Northern Arizona), Faculty Service Officer of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2009, 2009).
- Duggan, Thomas D, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Duggleby, Wendy, BScN (Saskatchewan), MN (Alberta), DNS (Texas), Professor of Nursing (2010, 2010).
- Duke, Kajsa, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Ecole), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2009, 2009).
- Duke, M John, BSc (Hull), MSc PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer, SLOWPOKE Nuclear Reactor Facility (2000, 2000).
- Dulai, Sukhdeep, MSc MD (Alberta), MHSc (British Columbia), FRCS, Assistant Professor of Surgery (2006, 2006).
- Dumberry, Mathieu, BSc (Sherbrooke), MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Harvard), Assistant Professor of Physics (2008, 2008).
- Dumouchel, Raymond G, CMGMT (Algonquin), Associate Director of Building and Grounds Services in Facilities Management (2003, 2003).
- Dunch, Ryan F, BA (Australian Nat'l), MA (British Columbia), PhD (Yale), Associate Professor of History and Classics; and Chair of East Asian Studies (1998, 2002).
- Dunn, John GH, BSc (Loughborough), MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1999, 2003).
- Dunn, Shelagh, BA MEd (Alberta), Registered Psychologist in Student Counselling Services (2010, 2010).
- Dunn, William E, BA (McGill), MA (North Carolina), PhD (Cornell), Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Secondary Education (2003, 2009).
- Durham, Robert, Director of Hospitality in General Services of Ancillary Services (2007, 2007).
- Dursun, Serdar, MD (Hacettepe), PhD (Aston), FRCP(C), Professor of Psychiatry (2007, 2007).
- Dust, Thomas J, BSc BEd (Alberta), MM (Indiana), DMusEd (Indiana), Professor of Secondary Education (1988, 2008).
- Dvorsky, Lois, BSc (Alberta), Fire and Environmental Services Officer in Environmental Health and Safety (2004, 2008).
- Dyck, Jason RB, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Pediatrics and Director of the Cardiovascular Research Group (2001, 2008).
- Dyck, Michael K, BSc (Manitoba), MSc (Guelph), PhD (Laval), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2004, 2004).

- Dyck, Miles F, BSc MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Renewable Resources (2008, 2008).
- Eastgaard, Sara N, BSc MD (Calgary), MHSc (Toronto), Associate Professor of Medicine (2002, 2008).
- Eckert, Andrew, BA (Saskatchewan), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor (2000, 2006).
- Eckert, Heather, BA MA PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Economics (2001, 2001).
- Ede, Andrew, BA (York), MA PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of History and Classics (2010, 2010).
- Edgington, Eunice, BScD (Toronto), MA (Central Michigan), Associate Professor of Dentistry (1995, 2001).
- Edwards, Gillian, BA (Concordia), Executive Manager of the Kule Institute for Advanced Studies in the Faculty of Arts (2009, 2010).
- Eerkes, Deborah K, BA (Alberta), Director of the Office of Student Judicial Affairs (2000, 2006).
- Eggert, Michael F, DDS MSc DIP (Periodontics) (Toronto), PhD (Cambridge), Professor of Dentistry (1981, 1983).
- Eisenstat, David, MD (Toronto), Professor of Pediatrics (2011, 2011).
- Eitzen, Gary, BSc (Waterloo), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Cell Biology (2002, 2007).
- ElAtia, Samira, BA (Hassan II), MA (Illinois State), PhD (Illinois), Assistant Professor of Campus Saint-Jean (2005, 2008).
- El-Basyouny, Karim, BE (United Arab Emirates), MASC, PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2011, 2011).
- El-Bialy, Dr. Tarek H, BDS MSc (Tanta), MS PhD CERT (Illinois), Associate Professor of Dentistry (2005, 2005).
- El-Kadi, Ayman Ouda, BSc (Al-Fateh Medical), MSc (Al-Arab Medical), PhD (Montreal), Associate Professor and Associate Dean (Research and Graduate Studies) of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2001, 2005).
- El-Rich, Marwan, MME PhD (Montreal) Assistant Professor of Civil & Environmental Engineering (2010, 2010).
- Elezzabi, Abdulhakem Y, BSc (Brock), MSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1997, 2006).
- Elias, Anastasia L, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1999, 2008).
- Elio, Renee E, BA (Smith College) MS PhD (CarnegieMellon), Professor of Computing Science and Associate Vice-President (Research) in the Office of the Vice-President (Research) (1985, 1999).
- Eliuk, Jim, BA MEd PhD (Alberta), Clinical Supervisor of Education Psychology and Coordinator, Education Clinic (2002, 2007).
- Elleker, M George, BA MD (Alberta), LMCC, Professor of Medicine (1989, 2004).
- Elliot, Debra, BSc MSc (Alberta), Assistant Chair of Administration in Secondary Education (1999, 2008).
- Elliott, Duncan G, BASc MASC PhD (Toronto), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1997, 2009).
- Elliott, Janet A, BASc MASC PhD (Toronto), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1996, 2003).
- Elliott, John F, BMedSc MD PhD (Alberta), LMCC, Professor of Medicine (1990, 2008).
- Ellis, Julia L, BA (Calgary), MA EdD (British Columbia), Professor of Elementary Education (1992, 1999).
- Ellison, Kimberly, BSc (Toronto), PhD (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), Faculty Service Officer of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2009, 2009).
- Ellison, Michael J, BSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Biochemistry (1989, 1996).
- Ellsworth, Janet E, MD (Manitoba), FRCP, Professor of Pediatrics (1991, 2009).
- Elmallah, Ehab S, BEE (Alexandria), MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Waterloo), Professor of Computing Science (1988, 2008).
- El-Shammaa, Magdy, BA (California Los Angeles), MA (John Hopkins), PhD (California), Assistant Professor of History and Classics & Middle Eastern and African Studies Programme (2007, 2007).
- Emery, Derek J, BSc MSc (British Columbia), MD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (1999, 2005).
- Enarson, Mark, BSc (Calgary), MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2005, 2007).
- Engel, Maureen, BA (Carleton), MA (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in English and Film Studies (1999, 2011).
- England, John H, BA (Windsor), MA PhD (Colorado), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1975, 1986).
- Ens, Gerhard J, BA MA (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor of History and Classics (1997, 2009).
- Epp, David, BA (Manitoba), BAA (Ryerson), Administrative and Special Projects Coordinator in the Office of the Vice-President (Research) (1999, 2008).
- Epp, Garrett, PJ, BA (Acadia), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor of English and Film Studies and Interim Chair of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1988, 2003).
- Epp, Roger I, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Queen's), Professor of Political Sciences (2004, 2011).
- Eppert, Claudia, BA (New Brunswick), MA BEd MEd PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Secondary Education (2006, 2007).
- Erbilgin, Nadir, BS (Istanbul), MS (Austin), PhD (Wisconsin), Assistant Professor of Renewable Resources (2007, 2007).
- Erno, David, Service Delivery Manager of Campus Solutions in Administrative Information Systems (2010, 2010).
- Esmail, Shaniff, BA BScOT MScOT PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Occupational Therapy (1994, 2005).
- Esslinger, Brian K, CMA, Assistant Dean (Administration) in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1989, 2004).
- Estabrooks, Carole A, BN (New Brunswick), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Nursing (1997, 2005).
- Etsell, Thomas H, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), PEng, Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1975, 1981).
- Eurich, Dean T, BSP (Saskatchewan), MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Public Health Sciences (2007, 2008).
- Evans, David, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2003, 2003).
- Evenden, Maya L, BSc (Victoria), MSc PhD (Simon Fraser), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (2002, 2009).
- Everall, Robin D, BA MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Educational Psychology (1998, 2007).
- Evoy, Stephane, BSc MSc (Montreal Polytechnic), PhD (Cornell), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2004, 2008).
- Ewanyslyn, Peggy Sue, BA MLIS (Alberta), BEd (Calgary), Professional Librarian (2011, 2011).
- Ezekowitz, Justin, BSc MSc (Alberta), MBBCh (Royal College), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2006, 2006).
- Fagnan, Laurier, BMus PhD (Alberta), MMus (Laval), Associate Professor of Campus Saint-Jean (1995, 2007).
- Fahlman, Richard P, BSc PhD (Simon Fraser), Assistant Professor of Biochemistry (2006, 2006).
- Fahmy, Yasser, BA (American), MA PhD (South Illinois), Associate Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2008).
- Fainsinger, Robin L, MB ChB (Capetown), Professor of Oncology (1992, 2006).
- Fair, Ivan J, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Victoria), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1998, 2004).
- Fallone, B Gino, BSc PhD (McGill), MSc (Montreal), FCCPM, Professor of Oncology (1999, 1999).
- Famulski, Konrad S, MSc (Warsaw), PhD DSc (Polish Academy of Sciences), Faculty Service Officer of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2003, 2008).
- Farmer, Anna, BSc (Dalhousie), BSc (Mt Saint Vincent), MPH (Hawaii), PhD (Toronto), RD, Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science and the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (2006, 2007).
- Farnel, Sharon, BA MA MLIS (Alberta), Librarian of Bibliographic and Information Technology Services (2009, 2009).
- Fast, Janet, BHEC (British Columbia), MSc (Guelph), PhD (Cornell), Professor of Human Ecology (1989, 2000).
- Fatum, Rasmus, BA MA (Copenhagen), PhD (California Santa Cruz), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (2001, 2006).
- Fawcett, Lenora, MBA (Athabasca), Director of Finance and Administration of the Office of Development and Alumni Affairs (1991, 2011).
- Fedorak, Richard N, BMedSc MD (Alberta), LMCC, FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine and Associate Vice President (Research) (1986, 1996).
- Fedosejevs, Robert, BSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1982, 1988).
- Feils, Dorothee, BSc (Hohenheim), MBA (Oregon State), PhD (South Carolina), Assistant Professor School of Business (2000, 2011).
- Feist, Debbie, BEd (Manitoba), MLIS (Alberta), Public Services Librarian in the Education and Physical Education Library (2010, 2010).
- Feldman, Mario, DIP (Rosario), PhD (Buenos Aires), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2006, 2006).
- Feng, Yongsheng, BS (Shanxi), MSc (Wisconsin), PhD (Oregon State), Associate Professor of Renewable Resources (1990, 1995).
- Fenrich, Frances FR, BSc (Saskatchewan), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physics (2002, 2006).
- Ferguson-Pell, Martin, BSc (Exeter), PhD (Strathclyde), Professor and Dean of the Faculty of Rehabilitation Medicine (2007, 2007).
- Fernandez-Patron, Carlos, MSc (Dresden), PhD (Heidelberg), Associate Professor of Biochemistry (2001, 2008).
- Fidyk, Alexandra, PhD (Calgary), M.Ed B.ed (Saskatchewan) Assistant Professor of Secondary Education (2009, 2009).
- Field, Catherine J, BSc (Guelph), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1991, 2003).
- Field, Richard HG, BMath (Waterloo), MBA (McMaster), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (1985, 1992).
- Finczak, Edith, CGA (Northern Alberta Institute of Technology), Senior Financial Officer in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (2007, 2008).
- Finegan, Barry A, MB BCh BAO (National, Ireland), FFARCS, FRCP, Professor of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (1986, 1999).
- Finlay, Warren H, BSc MSc (Alberta) PhD (Stanford), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1987, 1993).
- Finn, Adam, BASc (Melbourne), MBA (New South Wales) PhD (Illinois), Professor and Chair of Marketing, Business Economics and Law; and Bannister Chair (1982, 1994).
- Fiorillo, Loretta, MD (Naples), FRCP(C), Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2008).
- Fisher, Bruce W, BSc (Carleton), MD (Ottawa), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine; Acting Director of the Division of Studies in Medical Education; and Associate Dean (Faculty Development) in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1992, 2007).
- Fisher, Robert J, BComm (Saskatchewan), MBA (York), PhD (Colorado), Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (2007, 2007).
- Fleck, Brian, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Laval), PhD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2000, 2004).

- Fletcher, Fay, BScPE MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor in the Faculty of Extension (1999, 2005).
- Fliegel, Larry, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Calgary), Professor and Associate Chair of Biochemistry (1989, 2000).
- Flood, Catherine, MD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1993, 2000).
- Flores-Mir, Carlos, BSc DDS MSc PhD (Cayetano Heredia), Associate Professor of Dentistry (2002, 2006).
- Flower, Sarah, BA (Alberta), Program Consultant in Health Promotion and Worklife Services in Staff Programs in Human Resource Services (1996, 2005).
- Fluet, Nicole, Customs Manager in Supply Management Services (1989, 2010).
- Flynn, Morris R, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (California San Diego), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1998, 2008).
- Foght, Julia M, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Biological Sciences (1994, 2003).
- Foley, Edan, BSc (Galway), MSc PhD (Cologne), Assistant Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2004, 2004).
- Fontaine, Denis, BE (Alberta), Assistant Dean of Recruitment and Student Services in Campus Saint-Jean (2000, 2006).
- Fontaine, John, BA MA (Alberta), Senior Consultant and Team Lead in Health Promotion and Worklife Services in Human Resource Services (2009, 2009).
- Foot, August L, BSc MSc (Louisiana State), PhD (Utah State), Associate Professor of Renewable Resources and Director of Devonian Botanic Gardens (2000, 2000).
- Forbes, Dorothy BSN (Queens), MN PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (2010, 2010).
- Forbes, J Fraser, BASc MASC (Waterloo), PhD (McMaster), Professor and Chair of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1996, 2001).
- Forbes, Karen LL, BSc (Simon Fraser), MD (Calgary), LMCC FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2005, 2005).
- Fordham, Kim I, BA MA (Saskatchewan), PhD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Humanities at Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Forrest, Julian, DEC (Champlain), BFA (Mt Allison), MFA (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Fine Arts at Augustana Faculty (2003, 2008).
- Forgie, Sarah E.D., BSc (Toronto), MD BMedSc (Manitoba), FRCP FAAP, Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2008).
- Forth, Gregory L, BA (Simon Fraser), MLitt DPhil (Oxford), Professor of Anthropology (1986, 1995).
- Fortin, Denis, DIPMKTG (LaSalle), MPA (National School of Public Administration), Assistant Dean of External Affairs in Campus Saint-Jean (2007, 2011).
- Fossati Pereira, Sebastian, MA PhD (Washington), Assistant Professor of Economics (2010, 2010).
- Foster, Rosemary Y, BA (York), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2002, 2009).
- Foster, William M, BA MBA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2005, 2006).
- Fouad, Karim, BSc PhD (Konstanz), Associate Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (2002, 2005).
- Fowler, Kristina J, BA (Alberta), Helping Individuals at Risk Team Co-ordinator in Internal Audit Services (1999, 2010).
- Fox, Karen M, BA (University of the Pacific), MA (Pittsburgh), PhD (Minnesota), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1997, 2009).
- Fracchia, Helena, BA MA CDPHil PhD (California Berkeley), Professor of History and Classics (1979, 1991).
- Frail, Kimberly, BA (Memorial University of Newfoundland), MLIS (Dalhousie), Professional Librarian in Education and Physical Education Library (2003, 2010).
- Francescutti, Louis H, BSc (Concordia), PhD MD (Alberta), MPH (Johns Hopkins), LMCC, Professor of Public Health Sciences (1995, 2006).
- Franks, James K, BA MAS (British Columbia), Associate Archivist (University Records) in University of Alberta Archives (2000, 2000).
- Fraser, Kimberly D, BN MA (Dalhousie), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2002, 2008).
- Fraser, Marion, RT BSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1989, 2001).
- Fraser, Shennella, BCom (Alberta), Recruitment and International Officer in the Office of the Dean of the Faculty of Science (2001, 2007).
- Freeman, Mark R, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Cornell), Professor of Physics (1994, 1999).
- Frei, Christoph, PhD (Zurich), Assistant Professor of Math & Statistical Science (2010, 2010).
- Freuder, Robert H, BSc (McGill) MA PhD (Harvard), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (1978, 1989).
- Fried, Daniel, BA (Chicago), MA PhD (Harvard), Assistant Professor of Comparative Literature and East Asian Studies (2007, 2007).
- Friedman, Alinda R, BA (State University of New York at Stony Brook), MA PhD (Colorado), Professor of Psychology (1979, 1997).
- Friend, William C, BSc MSc (Toronto), MD (McGill), LMCC FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Psychiatry (2002, 2005).
- Friese, Kevin, BCom (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the University Health Centre (2000, 2000).
- Frishkopf, Michael, BS (Yale), MMA (Tufts), PhD (California Los Angeles), Associate Professor of Music (1999, 2006).
- Froese, Duane G, BSc (Lethbridge), MSc PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2003, 2009).
- Frolov, Valery P, MSc (Moscow State), PhD DSc (PN Lebedev Physical Institute), Killam Professor of Physics (1993, 1993).
- Froment, Christine C, BCom (Alberta), Human Resources Manager in the School of Business (2000, 2010).
- Frost, Laura S, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Biological Sciences (1990, 1995).
- Fu, Yangxin, MD MSc (Harbin), PhD (Kyoto) Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology (2009, 2009).
- Fujiwara, Esther, BA MA PhD (Bielefeld), Assistant Professor of Psychiatry (2006, 2007).
- Funk, Gregory D, BSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Physiology (2000, 2008).
- Gaa, James C, BA (Michigan State), AM PhD (Washington/St Louis), PhD (Illinois), CGA, Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1995, 1995).
- Gaenzle, Michael, BSc PhD (Hohenheim), MSc (Oregon), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2005, 2011).
- Gagné, Christina L, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of Psychology (2001, 2001).
- Gajewski, Cezary, BFA MFA MDES (Alberta), Assistant Professor and Interim Chair of Art and Design (1999, 2003).
- Galambos, Nancy L, BS (New York State), MS PhD (Pennsylvania State), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies and Research) of Psychology (2002, 2002).
- Gall, Gerald L, O.C., BA (Queen's), LLB (Windsor), Professor of Law (1974, 1985).
- Galloway-Mah, Lisa, BMgrt (Lethbridge), Rehabilitation and Worklife Consultant in Health Promotion and Worklife Services in Human Resource Services (2008, 2009).
- Gallin, Warren J, BSc (McMaster), PhD (Rockefeller), Professor of Biological Sciences (1987, 1999).
- Galvani, Valentina, BSc DPhil (Milan), MSc (Purdue), Assistant Professor of Economics (2005, 2005).
- Gamal El-Din, Mohamed, BSc (Cairo), MS (Wayne State), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2001, 2008).
- Gamon, John, BS (Yale), MS PhD (California Davis), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2006, 2008).
- Gan, Tian Y, BE (Malaya), MSE (Texas), PhD (Washington), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1993, 2002).
- Gander, Lois E, BA LLB LLM (Alberta), Professor on the Faculty of Extension (1975, 1985).
- Gannon, Terry J, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (McGill), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1998, 2002).
- Garber, Judith A, BA (Kent State), MA PhD (Maryland), Associate Professor of Political Science (1990, 1995).
- Gardner, Ethel, BEd (British Columbia), DPhil (Simon Fraser) Associate Professor of Elementary Education (2010, 2010).
- Gares, Sheryl, BSc MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (1994, 2008).
- Garneau, Terra J, BSc (Alberta) PEng, Research Facilitator of the Faculty of Engineering in the Research Services Office (2000, 2006).
- Garvie-Lok, Sandra, MA PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Anthropology (2003, 2009).
- Garvin, Theresa D, BA (Simon Fraser), MA (Virginia Polytechnic), PhD (McMaster), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1999, 2005).
- Gauthier, Genevieve, BSc BEd MA PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor in Educational Psychology and Associate Director of the Centre for Teaching and Learning (2011, 2011).
- Gauthier, Morgan, BA (Alberta), CGA, Administrative Professional Officer of East Asian Studies (2005, 2009).
- Gawryluk, Sonia, BA (Alberta), Rehabilitation and WorkLife Consultant of Human Resource Services (2011, 2011).
- Gay, David B, BA MA (Queen's), PhD (Alberta), Professor of English and Film Studies (1990, 2004).
- Gee, Norman, BSc PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Chemistry (1979, 1989).
- Gellatly, Ian R, BA MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (1998, 2009).
- Georgiou, Georgios K, BEd (Cyprus), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (2002, 2008).
- Gephart, Robert P, BSc (Michigan State), MA (Alberta) PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (1978, 1993).
- Getz, Michael, BEd MEd (Alberta), Director of Learning and Communications of the Technology Group in the School of Business (1999, 2007).
- Ghani, Afshan, MBBS (Hamdard), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2009, 2009).
- Ghoul, Sadok, BAS (Tunisia), MFin (Laval), Assistant Professor of Campus Saint-Jean (2006, 2006).
- Gibbs-Davis, Julianne M, BA (Arizona State), PhD (Northwestern), Assistant Professor of Chemistry (2008, 2008).
- Gibney, Noel RT, MDCM (University College Dublin), MRCP, FRCP(C), Professor and Director of Critical Care Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Gibson, Susan E, BEd (Western Ontario), MA (Calgary), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Elementary Education (1995, 2006).
- Gibson, Susan K, BSc (Toronto), Associate Registrar and Director of Administrative Systems in the Office of the Registrar (1975, 1981).
- Gier, Christina B, BA (Idaho), MA CERT PhD (Duke), Assistant Professor of Music (2005, 2005).
- Gierl, Mark J, BA MEd (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (1997, 2001).
- Giesbrecht-Segger, Marnie L, BMus DMus (Alberta), MMus (Eastman), Professor of Music (1988, 2002).
- Gilchrist, Dawn M, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor of Medical Genetics (1990, 2006).
- Gill-Strauss, Marie, BA LLB (Alberta), Senior Legal Counsel of General Counsel in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (2011, 2011).
- Gille, Stefan, PhD (Muenster), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2011, 2011).

- Gilmour, Susan M, MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Associate Professor and Chair of Pediatrics (1997, 2006).
- Gingras, Murray K, DIP (Northern Alberta Institute of Technology), BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1998, 2009).
- Gingrich, Douglas M, BSc (Waterloo), MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Physics and Director of the Centre for Subatomic Research (1993, 2001).
- Girgis, Rose, MBChB (Alexandria), MSc (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (1998, 2006).
- Girouard, Jacqueline Y, BA MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1991, 1993).
- Giuliani, Fabrizio, MD (Bari), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2005, 2005).
- Glanfield, Florence, BSc BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Secondary Education (2007, 2007).
- Gleeson, Sarah A, BA (Trinity College – Dublin), PhD (Imperial College), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2001, 2007).
- Glover, John NM, BSc (Dalhousie), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Biochemistry (1996, 2002).
- Gnarpe, Judith A, BSc (Alberta), DmedSc (Uppsala), Faculty Service Officer in Medical Microbiology & Immunology (1999, 2003).
- Goddard, Ellen W, BAgriSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (LaTrobe), Professor of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (2000, 2000).
- Goebel, Nancy, BA (Camrose), MLIS (Alberta), Librarian in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Goebel, Randolph G, BSc (Regina), MSc (Alberta), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Computing Science (1987, 1994).
- Goertzen, Jason, BA (Regina), MA (York), Assistant Professor of Social Sciences (2009, 2009).
- Goez, Rachel, MD (Tel Aviv), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2008, 2008).
- Gokiert, Rebecca, BSOCS (Victoria), MEd (Alberta), Assistant Professor in the Faculty of Extension (2009, 2009).
- Goldstein, Cheryl E, BA (Pacific), MD (Tel Aviv), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2006, 2006).
- Gombay, Edit, MSc (Szeged), PhD (Calgary), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 2000).
- Gomez, Marta, BA (Alberta), Assistant Dean, International in the Faculty of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences (2011, 2011).
- Gonzalez-Paez, Cristian, BA (Toronto), MA (Dalhousie), Regional Manager of Americas in University of Alberta International (2010, 2010).
- Good, Allen G, BSc (Trent), MSc (Windsor), PhD (Ottawa), Professor of Biological Sciences (1989, 2002).
- Good, Kenton B, BA MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1999, 1999).
- Gooding, Sarah A, BSc (Toronto), Coordinator of Research Services, Renewable Resources (2003, 2003).
- Goodman, Karen J, BA (UCSB), MPH MA PhD (UCLA), Associate Professor of Medicine (2005, 2005).
- Goodwin, Donna, BPE MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2004, 2006).
- Goping, Ing Swie, BSc (Queen's), MSc (Western Ontario), PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Biochemistry (2001, 2006).
- Gorassini, Monica A, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1999, 2007).
- Gorday, Donna L, MBA (Athabasca), Manager of Instructional Lab Technologies and Project Management (1979, 2007).
- Gordon, Janice, BSc (Alberta), Rehabilitation and Worklife Coordinator in Health Promotion and Worklife Services in Staff Programs in Human Resource Services (2006, 2006).
- Goroniuk, Melanie D, BSc (Alberta), Manager of Health Promotion and Worklife Services in Human Resource Services (1998, 1998).
- Gosgnach, Simon, BSc (Waterloo), MSc PhD (Manitoba), Assistant Professor of Physiology (2006, 2006).
- Goss, Greg G, BSc MSc (McMaster), PhD (Ottawa), Professor of Biological Sciences (1997, 2005).
- Gotell, Lise A, BPA (Carleton), MA PhD (York), Professor of Women's Studies (1997, 2009).
- Gougeon, Deborah, BA (Lakehead), Assistant Registrar, Admissions in the Office of the Registrar (1993, 2004).
- Gouglas, Sean W, BA (Western Ontario), MA PhD (McMaster), Associate Professor of History and Classics and Director of the Office of Interdisciplinary Studies (2001, 2007).
- Goulden, Keith, MD (Western Ontario), MPH (Dundee), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2006).
- Gourishankar, Sita, BMedSc MD (Alberta), MSc (Harvard), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2002, 2009).
- Gow, Andrew C, BA (Carleton), MA (Toronto), PhD (Arizona), Professor of History and Classics and Director of the Religious Studies Program (1993, 2003).
- Gow, Gordon A, BA PhD (Simon Fraser), MA (Calgary), Associate Professor and Director of Masters of Arts in Communications and Technology in the Faculty of Extension (2006, 2011).
- Gowrishankar, Manjula, MBBS (Colombo), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2002, 2003).
- Grace, Andre P, BEd MEd (Memorial), PhD (Dalhousie), Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1999, 2006).
- Graham, Michelle M, MD (Ottawa), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2001, 2007).
- Gramit, David E, BA (Carleton College), MA PhD (Duke), Professor of Music (1991, 2003).
- Gramlich, Catherine, BEd MEd (Alberta), Education and Communications Manager in University Teaching Services (2007, 2009).
- Gramlich, Leah M, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2000, 2005).
- Grant, Douglas S, BA (State), MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor and Chair of Psychology (1976, 1986).
- Grant, Robert F, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Natal), Professor of Renewable Resources (1988, 2006).
- Graves, Heather, BA MA (Waterloo), PhD (Ohio State), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (2008, 2008).
- Graves, Roger, BA MA (Waterloo), BEd (Toronto), PhD (Ohio), Professor of English and Film Studies; and Director of the 'Writing Across the Curriculum' Program (2008, 2008).
- Gray, David Shaun, BSc MSc MD (Calgary), PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor and Director of the Division of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation (2011, 2011).
- Gray, Murray R, BASc (Toronto), MEng (Calgary), PhD (California Institute of Technology), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering and Vice-Provost (Academic) in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (1983, 1990).
- Greabiel, Joan, BMus MBA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer of Drama (2005, 2006).
- Green, Jeannine M, BA MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1982, 1989).
- Green, Kim J, BA (Toronto), Manager of Communications and Editor of New Trail in Alumni Affairs (2005, 2006).
- Greenshaw, Andrew J, BSc (Liverpool) PhD (University College, Cardiff), Professor of Psychiatry (1986, 1996).
- Greenwood, Royston, BSc MSc PhD (Birmingham), Professor and Telus Chair of Strategic Management and Organization (1982, 1984).
- Greer, Joan, BA MA (Alberta) PhD (Vrije), Associate Professor of Art and Design (1999, 2004).
- Greer, John J, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physiology (1992, 2005).
- Greiner, Russell, BSc (California Institute of Technology), MSc PhD (Stanford), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Computing Science (1997, 1997).
- Grekul, Jana M, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor and Director of the BA Criminology Program in Sociology (1999, 2007).
- Grewal, Simran, MD (British Columbia), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2005, 2005).
- Griener, Glenn G, BS (Loyola), MA PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Philosophy, Public Health Sciences and Nursing (1987, 1995).
- Grieve, Elizabeth, BA AMLS (Alberta), Assistant Chair of Administration in Educational Psychology (2008, 2009).
- Griffin, Stephanie, CERT (Grant MacEwan Community College), Administrative Professional Officer in Psychiatry (2004, 2010).
- Griffiths, Chere, BCom (Alberta), Human Resources Consultant in Employee Relations in Human Resource Consulting Services, (2004, 2010).
- Groleau, Jocelyn, BBusAdmin (Sherbrooke), CMA, Manager, Finance and Human Resources, Analytics and Reporting, in the Resource Planning Office (1991, 2002).
- Grondin, Gilbert Y, BScE MScE (New Brunswick), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1995, 2001).
- Gross, Donald W, BSc MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2001, 2007).
- Gross, Douglas P, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physical Therapy (1999, 2005).
- Gu, Yu Jeffrey, BA (Kenyon), MA MSc PhD (Harvard), Assistant Professor of Physics (2004, 2004).
- Guan, Leluo, BSc (Wuhan), MSc PhD (Kyoto), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2006).
- Guardado, Martin, PhD Med. (British Columbia) Assistant Professor in the Faculty of Extension (2009, 2009).
- Guay, Nicolas, BSc (Laval), MSc PhD (Chicago), Assistant Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2008, 2008).
- Guigard, Selma, BSc (Joseph Fourier), MSc PhD (Guelph), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1998, 2006).
- Guirguis, Lisa, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Wisconsin), Assistant Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1999, 2006).
- Gul, Mustafa, BSc MSc (Bogazicki), PhD (Central Florida), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2011, 2011).
- Gupta, Rajender P, BTech (Kharagpur), MTech (Delhi), PhD (Newcastle), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2006, 2006).
- Gural-Migdal, Anna, BA MA PhD (Montreal), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1996, 2005).
- Gustafson, Brenda J, BSc MEd, PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Chair (Collaborative Programs) of Elementary Education (1989, 2000).
- Gutfreund, Klaus, MD (J Gutenberg), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1999, 2004).
- Gyenes, Gabor, MD (Simmelweis), PhD (Karolinska Institute), Associate Professor of Medicine (2001, 2007).
- Haag, Margaret E, BA (Russell Sage Coll), MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Biological Sciences (1989, 2002).
- Haagsma, Margriet, MPHIL (Cambridge), PhD (Groningen), Associate Professor of History and Classics (2001, 2007).
- Haas, Christian, DIP (Clausthal), DIPGEOP (Kiel) PhD (Bremen), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2007, 2007).
- Haase, Erika, Dip (John Abbott), BSc MD (McGill), MSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2000, 2008).
- Haave, Neil C, BSc PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Sciences and Associate Dean (Teaching) in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Hachichou, Zaher, MS (Beirut), PhD (Illinois), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2007, 2007).

- Hackborn, William W, BMath (Waterloo), MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Hacke, Irene, BA (Thomas Aquinas), CMGMT (Utah), Selection and Review Initiatives Manager in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (2007, 2007).
- Hacke, Uwe, DIP, DIPL PhD (Kiel), Assistant Professor of Renewable Resources (2007, 2007).
- Hackett, Christopher J, BA MA (Manitoba), Discipline Officer of University Student Services, Student Judicial Affairs (2005, 2011).
- Haennel, Robert G, BA MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Physical Therapy (2005, 2005).
- Haeubl, Gerald, MInt'lBus PhD (Vienna), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1995, 2001).
- Haggarty-France, Marion T, BA (Calgary), Director of University Governance (1997, 2009).
- Haggerty, Kevin D, BA (Carleton), MA (Toronto), PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Sociology (2000, 2006).
- Hagtvedt, Reidar, MSc PhD (Georgia Institute of Technology), Assistant Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems of the School of Business (2008, 2011).
- Hah, Jin-Oh, BSc MS (Seoul) PhD (Massachusetts) Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2010, 2010).
- Hale, Christopher, BA (William and Mary), MA PhD (Chicago), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1970, 1994).
- Hall, Dennis G, BSc PhD (Sherbrooke), Distinguished University Professor of Chemistry (1997, 2008).
- Hall, Jocelyn C, BS (Arizona), PhD (Wisconsin), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2006, 2006).
- Hall, Linda, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Saskatchewan), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2001).
- Hall, Mark, BSc MSc (Witwatersrand), Assistant Professor of Physical Therapy (2007, 2007).
- Hall Dorothy, Leah, BPE (Toronto), MS (Western Illinois), Director of Campus Recreation in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (2004, 2004).
- Hallin, Aksel, BSc (British Columbia), MA PhD (Princeton), Professor and Associate Chair (Research) of Physics (2007, 2007).
- Halloran, Philip F, MD FRCP (C) (Toronto), PhD (London), Distinguished University Professor of Medicine (1987, 2008).
- Hallstrom, Lars, BA (Calgary), MA PhD (Purdue), Associate Professor of Social Sciences and Director of the Alberta Centre for Sustainable Rural Communities (2009, 2009).
- Halon, Caroline, BCom (Alberta), Compensation Consultant in Compensation, Job Design and Recruitment in Human Resource Services (2007, 2007).
- Halpenny, Elizabeth, BA (Wilfred Laurier), MEnvSt (York), PhD (Waterloo), Assistant Professor in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (2006, 2006).
- Hamann, Andreas, BSc (Hamburg), MSc (New York), PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Programs) of Renewable Resources (2005, 2005).
- Hamblin, Marlene, Operations Manager (HUB) of Commercial Property Management Services in Ancillary Services (1999, 1999).
- Hamdon, Brad, BA BLaw (Alberta), General Counsel in the Office of General Counsel (2004, 2004).
- Hamilton, Anita, Assistant Professor of Occupational Therapy (2007, 2008).
- Hamilton, Dana, BSc (Alberta), Assistant Chair of Administration in Elementary Education (1987, 2007).
- Hamilton, Marlene A, BSc (Toronto), MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Hamilton, Peter G, BSc MBBCh (Witwatersrand), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1990, 2007).
- Hamilton, Stewart M, BA MDCM (McGill), MSc (Alberta), FRCS, Professor of Surgery and Director of Professionalism and Leadership in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1987, 1993).
- Hamilton, Susan, BA (McMaster), MA (Toronto), PhD (Hull), Professor and Chair of English and Film Studies (1989, 2009).
- Hammacher, Deb, BJourn (South Carolina), Associate Vice-President (University Relations) in the Office of the Vice-President (University Relations) (2007, 2007).
- Han, Bin, BSc (Fudan), MSc (Academia Sinica), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2000, 2007).
- Han, Jie, BSc (Tsinghua), PhD (Delft), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2009, 2009).
- Hancock, Judy M, BEd (Calgary), Health Education Coordinator in University Health Centre (1992, 1992).
- Hanington, Patrick C, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor in the School of Public Health (2011, 2011).
- Hanna, Gabriel, BSc (Laurentian), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Chemistry (2009, 2009).
- Hannemann, Nancy J, BA (Alberta), MA (Manchester), Global Education Coordinator in University of Alberta International (1997, 1997).
- Hannesson, Mark, BMus (Brandon), MMus (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Music (1999, 2008).
- Hanson, Timothy, BA (Calgary), Assistant Dean (University Relations) in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Hanstock, Christopher, PhD (Straffordshire), Faculty Service Office of Biomedical Engineering (1997, 2008).
- Hanta, Frank, BA (McMaster), Assistant Dean of Administration in the Faculty of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2010, 2010).
- Haqq, Andrea, BS (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), MHSC (Duke), MD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2009, 2009).
- Harber-Stenerson, Victoria J, BPE (Ottawa), BEd (Western Ontario), PhD (McMaster), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1991, 2006).
- Harde, Roxanne, CERT, BA MA (Saskatchewan), PhD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Humanities and Associate Dean (Research) in Augustana Faculty (2005, 2009).
- Harder, Geoffrey, BT (Manitoba) BA (Saskatchewan) MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (2002, 2007).
- Harder, Keith B, BEd BFA (Calgary) MVA (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Fine Arts in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2007).
- Harder, Lois K, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (York), Associate Professor of Political Science (1998, 2003).
- Hardowa, Ron, BA MA (Regina), Manager of Human Resources in Pediatrics (2010, 2010).
- Harland, Paul W, BA (Winnipeg), MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor and Acting Chair of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Harley, Dwight, BEd MA (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in the Division of Studies in Medical Education (2000, 2005).
- Harms, Janelle J, BSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Waterloo), Professor of Computing Science (1991, 2008).
- Harol, Corinne M, BA (Massachusetts), MA (Boston), PhD (California Los Angeles), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (2004, 2008).
- Harper, R. Connor, BA (Alberta), Recruitment and Student Programs Officer in the Office of the Dean in the Faculty of Engineering (2008, 2009).
- Harrington, Joanna, BA (British Columbia), JD (Victoria), PhD (Cambridge), Professor of Law and Associate Dean in the Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research (2004, 2009).
- Harris, Jeffrey, BMus BSc BMedSc MD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Surgery (2001, 2008).
- Harris, John P, BA MA (Manitoba), PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of History and Classics (2003, 2009).
- Harris, Neil S, BSc PhD (Otago), Faculty Services Officer in the Office of the Dean in the Faculty of Science (1999, 2008).
- Harris, Nicholas B, BA (Amherst), MS PhD (Stanford), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2009, 2009).
- Harris, Steven, BA MA PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Art and Design (2002, 2007).
- Harrison, D Jed, BSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), Professor and Chair of Chemistry (1984, 1994).
- Hart, Jonathan L, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Professor of English and Film Studies (1987, 1995).
- Hartfield, Dawn S, BSc MD FRCP(C) (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2003).
- Hartley, Melissa, BA MA LLB (New Brunswick) LLM (Carleton), Assistant Dean of Administration in the Faculty of Law (2007, 2008).
- Hartling, Lisa, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Queen's), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2006).
- Harvey, Stephen, BSc PhD (Leeds), Professor of Physiology (1986, 1990).
- Harynyuk, James, BSc PhD (Waterloo), Assistant Professor of Chemistry (2007, 2007).
- Hatch, Tara, BA (Alberta), BSW (Calgary), Interdisciplinary Practice Manager in the Health Sciences Council (2009, 2010).
- Hatt, Kierstin C, BA (Carleton) MA (St. Mary's NS) PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2006).
- Hawkins, Jonathan, BA (Augustana), MA (Victoria), Assistant Registrar in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Hayduk, Leslie A, BSc MA (Alberta), PhD (John Hopkins), Professor of Sociology (1981, 1986).
- Hayes, Robert E, BSc (Dalhousie) BEng (Technical-Nova Scotia) PhD (Bath), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1985, 1993).
- Haykowsky, Mark J, RN BPE MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Therapy (1999, 2007).
- Hayman, Stephanie, CERT MSc MPhil PhD (London), Assistant Professor of Sociology (2007, 2007).
- Hayward, Robert SA, MD (Queen's), MPH (Johns Hopkins), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine and Associate Dean (Health Informatics) in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1997, 2009).
- Hayward, Denyse, BSc DMEDSC (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (2010, 2010).
- Hayward, Ryan B, BSc MSc (Queen's), PhD (McGill), Professor of Computing Science (1999, 2004).
- Hazes, Bart, MSc PhD (Groningen), Associate Professor of Medical Microbiology & Immunology (2000, 2008).
- Hazlett, Donald, Assistant Head of Acquisitions in the Library (1974, 1983).
- He, Fangliang, BSc (Nanjing), MSc (Chinese Academy of Sciences), PhD (Montreal), MS (Victoria), Professor of Renewable Resources (2003, 2007).
- Heaman, Larry M, BSc (Western Ontario), MSc PhD (McMaster), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1994, 2000).
- Heather, M Jane, BA MFA (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Drama (1998, 2008).
- Hebert, Jacqueline, BSc (Dalhousie), MD (Calgary), FRCS, Associate Professor of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation (2002, 2009).
- Hedden, Douglas M, MD (Queen's), FRCS, Professor and Chair of Surgery (2005, 2005).
- Hegadoren, Kathleen M, BScN MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Nursing (1998, 2007).
- Hegmann, Frank A, BSc (Carleton), MSc PhD (McMaster), Professor of Physics (1997, 2008).
- Heilman, Jaymie Patricia, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Wisconsin), Assistant Professor of History and Classics (2010, 2010).
- Heipel, Steven, BA (York), BA (Calgary), MA (Western Ontario), Director Public Information in the Office of Public Affairs of the Office of the Vice-President (University Relations) (2009, 2009).
- Heimpel, Moritz, BA (California), MD PhD (Johns Hopkins), Associate Professor of Physics and Director of the Institute for Geophysical Research (1999, 2006).
- Heinke, Craig O, BA (Carleton), MA PhD (Harvard), Assistant Professor of Physics (2008, 2008).
- Hemings, Denise G, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (2005, 2005).

- Henderson, Cynthia J, Administrative Officer in Oncology (1999, 1999).
- Henderson, Mark A, BSc (Victoria), Administrative Professional Officer in Physics (1984, 1987).
- Hendzel, Michael J, BSc (Brandon), PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Oncology (2000, 2009).
- Henein, Hani, BEng (McGill), PhD (British Columbia), PEng FCAE, Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1989, 1989).
- Heo, Giseon, BSc (Sacred Heart College), MSc (Carleton), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Dentistry and of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1998, 2011).
- Herd, Christopher DK, BS (Queen's), PhD (New Mexico), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2002, 2008).
- Herman, Donna M, BSc (Alberta), Director of Faculty Relations in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (1993, 2001).
- Herst, Julaine, Assistant Director of the Health Sciences Team in the Research Services Office (1997, 2010).
- Heth, Donald C, BA (New College), PhD (Yale), Professor of Psychology (1975, 1997).
- Hetman, Tracy M, Manager Operations/Interpreter in Specialized Support and Disability Services (1997, 2005).
- Heyes, Cressida J, BA (Oxford), MA PhD (McGill), Professor of Philosophy (1999, 2009).
- Hi, Yu (Bryan), PhD (California), MEng BEng (Tsinghua), Assistant Professor of Electrical & Computer Engineering (2010, 2010).
- Hickey, Donald L, BSEE (Alberta), Vice-President (Facilities and Operations) (2003, 2003).
- Hicks, Faye E, BSc (New Brunswick), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1989, 1997).
- Hickson, Clive, BEd (Avery Hill College), MA (Victoria), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Elementary Education and Associate Dean (Undergraduate Programs & Services) in the Faculty of Education (2001, 2006).
- Hide, Peter, Professor of Art and Design (1979, 1984).
- Hidson, Thomas, BSc BEd MBA (Alberta), Assistant Registrar of Records in the Office of the Registrar (1999, 2009).
- Higginbottom, Gina, RN, BA MA PhD (Sheffield), Associate Professor of Nursing (2007, 2007).
- Hijmans, Steven E, PhD (Groningen State), Associate Professor of History and Classics (2000, 2006).
- Hik, David S, BSc (Queen's), MSc (Toronto), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Biological Sciences (1999, 2005).
- Hillen, Thomas J, BSc (Munster), MSc PhD (Tubingen), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate) of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2001, 2006).
- Hiller, Joyce M, BEd (Alberta), Senior Administrator in Human Resource Services (1997, 2009).
- Himka, John-Paul, BA PhD (Michigan), Professor of History and Classics (1977, 1992).
- Hinch, Thomas D, BA (Brandon), MA (Alberta), PhD (Western Ontario), Professor and Associate Dean (Community and International Engagement) of the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1991, 2005).
- Hindle, Abram, BSc MSc (Victoria), PhD (Waterloo), Assistant Professor of Computing Science (2011, 2011).
- Hitt, Mary, BSc (Missouri), PhD (California), Associate Professor of Oncology, (2003, 2008).
- Hjartarson, Paul I, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Queen's), Professor of English and Film Studies (1982, 1995).
- Hnatko, Gary S, BMSc MD (Alberta), LMCC FRCP(C), Professor of Psychiatry (1985, 2005).
- Ho, Allen T.P, MBBS (Newcastle), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2008, 2008).
- Ho, Anthony KC, BPharm PhD (Bradford), Professor of Physiology (1988, 1997).
- Hobman, Tom C, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Cell Biology and Associate Dean (Research Facilities) in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1994, 2005).
- Hodgetts, William, BA MSc (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2002, 2002).
- Hodgson, Ann, Associate Secretary, Governance Services of University Governance (1986, 2011).
- Hoffman, Curt S, AB (California Davis), MA (California Riverside), PhD (Stanford), Associate Professor of Psychology (1981, 1989).
- Hogeveen, Bryan R, BA (Windsor), MA (Manitoba), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Sociology (2002, 2008).
- Hoglund, Wendy LG, BSc MA PhD (Victoria), Assistant Professor of Psychology (2008, 2008).
- Hohm, Shelagh, BSc (Alberta), Director of Administrative Information Systems (1982, 2004).
- Holder, Amber, BMgmt (Lethbridge), Administrative Professional Officer of University of Alberta International (2006, 2011).
- Hollands, Keith, BSc (Saskatchewan), Associate Director of Design and Technical Services in Planning and Infrastructure (2007, 2007).
- Holloway, Deborah, Board Secretary and Manager of Board Services of University Governance (2003, 2011).
- Hollis, Vivien, MSc PhD (Exeter), Professor of Occupational Therapy (1998, 1998).
- Holmes, Charles FB, BSc (Essex), MSc (Calgary), PhD (Dundee), Professor and Chair of Biochemistry (1990, 2002).
- Holovati, Jelena, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2006, 2008).
- Holroyd, Brian R, BSc MD (Alberta), Professor of Emergency Medicine (1993, 2004).
- Holstead, Carrie, BEd (Alberta), Policy Development and Issues Advisor in the Office of the Registrar (2008, 2009).
- Holt, Andrew, BSc (Dundee), MPhil PhD (Cambridge), Assistant Professor of Pharmacology (2003, 2004).
- Holt, Kate, BEd (Alberta), Development Coordinator of Stewardship in the Development Office of the Office of the Vice-President (External Relations) (2006, 2009).
- Holt, Nicholas L, Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1997, 2007).
- Holte, Robert C, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Brunel), Professor of Computing Science and Vice-Dean of the Faculty of Science (2001, 2001).
- Homik, Joanne E, MD (Manitoba), LMCC, Associate Professor of Medicine (2002, 2009).
- Hood, Glynnis A, BA (Victoria), DIP (British Columbia Institute of Technology), MSc (Northern BC), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Environmental Science in Augustana Faculty (2000, 2007).
- Hoover, H James, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Computing Science (1987, 2005).
- Hopper, Tammy, BA (Manitoba), MS (Idaho State), PhD (Arizona), Associate Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2001, 2007).
- Hornberger, Lisa K, BA (Point Loma), MD (San Diego), Professor of Pediatrics (2008, 2008).
- Horricks, Kathy, DBU (Northern Alberta Institute of Technology), Development Coordinator in the Faculty of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences (2001, 2005).
- Houghton, Michael, PhD (London), BSc (East Anglia), Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2010, 2010).
- House, Michael, BCom (Alberta), Director of Development in the School of Business (2005, 2007).
- Houston, Stanley C, MD (Saskatchewan), CCFP, FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1990, 2005).
- Howatt, David G, BSc (Manitoba), MA MBA (Alberta), Assistant Chair (Administration) of Biological Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Howe, Ernest A, BEd MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1981, 1996).
- Hrimiuc, Dragos V, BSc PhD (Al.I.Cuza), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Hruczkowski, Lynn, BA (New Brunswick), Manager of Donor Relations and Stewardship in the Development Office (2001, 2001).
- Hruczkowski, Tomasz W, MSc (New Brunswick), MD (McMaster), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2006, 2006).
- Hryniw, Lisa, BA (Alberta), Director of Operations in Executive Education in the School of Business (2007, 2011).
- Hryshko, Dmytro, BA (Sumy), MA (Mohyla), PhD (Houston), Assistant Professor of Economics (2006, 2006).
- Hsu, Jennifer, ARTSD (Cambridge), Assistant Professor of Political Sciences (2011, 2011).
- Huang, Biao, BSc MSc (Beijing), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1997, 2003).
- Huang, Cen, BEd (Beijing), MPhil (Glasgow), PhD (Calgary), Director of International Relations and Recruitment in University of Alberta International (2009, 2010).
- Huang, Haifang, BA (China), MA (New Brunswick), PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Economics (2008, 2008).
- Huck, John, BA MLIS (Alberta), Metadata Librarian (2001, 2010).
- Hudson, Alan L, PhD (Bristol), Associate Professor of Pharmacology (2005, 2005).
- Hugh, Judith, BSc MD (McGill), LMCC FRCP, Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2000, 2009).
- Hughes, Christine, BScPhM (Alberta), PharmD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1997, 2005).
- Hughes, Elaine L, BSc LLB (Alberta), LLM (British Columbia), Professor of Law (1989, 2000).
- Hughes, Karen D, BA MA (Alberta), BMgmt (Lethbridge), PhD (Cambridge), Professor of Sociology and Strategic Management and Organization and Associate Chair (Graduate Programs) of Sociology (1994, 2008).
- Hughes, Sarah C, BSc (Lethbridge), MSc (Calgary), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Medical Genetics (2006, 2007).
- Hughes, Sheila L, BSc MD (Alberta), CCFP, Associate Professor of Family Medicine (1995, 2003).
- Hui, Mimi MY, AGDM MBA (Athabasca), CAM, Program Manager in the Faculty of Extension (1980, 2001).
- Hull, Frances, DBU DIP (Northern Alberta Institute of Technology), Manager of Production Services in Financial Services (1994, 2004).
- Humar, Atul, MD (Ottawa), MSc (Toronto), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2005, 2007).
- Humphrey, Charles, BA (Montana State), MA (Alberta), Coordinator of the Data and Digital Resource Centre in the Library (1999, 1999).
- Humphreys, Brad R, BSBA BS (West Virginia), MA PhD (John Hopkins), Associate Professor of Economics; and Associate Chair (Graduate Programs) in Economics (2007, 2007).
- Humphries, Paul WA, BSc (Waterloo), BEd (Toronto), MD (McMaster), CCFP, Professor of Family Medicine (1998, 2004).
- Hunter, Bruce A, BA (Toronto), AM PhD (Brown), Associate Professor and Chair of Philosophy (1976, 1982).
- Hunter, Christine, BPE MBA (Alberta), Associate Director of Operations in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1998, 2007).
- Hunter, Kathleen, BScN MN PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2004, 2006).
- Hunter, Valerie E, Senior Consultant in Health Promotion and WorkLife Services (2002, 2011).
- Hurd, Peter L, BSc (Carleton), MSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (Stockholm), Associate Professor of Psychology (2001, 2007).
- Hurley, Natasha, BA (Mount St. Vincent), MA (Western Ont), DART (Rutgers), Assistant Professor of English and Film Studies (2009, 2009).
- Huson, Mark R, BS (Canisius Coll), MS PhD (Rochester), Associate Professor of Finance and Management Science (1993, 2001).
- Hutchison, Cameron, BA (McMaster), LLB (Osgoode), LLM (Nottingham), SJD (Toronto), Assistant Professor in the Faculty of Law (2004, 2006).
- Huynh, Hien Q, MD (Monash), FRACP, Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2009).
- Hvengaard, Glen T, BSc MSc (Alberta) PhD (Victoria), Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2007).

- Hwang, Christina, BA MLIS (Toronto), Librarian of Science and Technology Library (2009, 2009).
- Idikio, Halliday AA, BM BS (Ibadan), FRCP, LMCC, Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1987, 1987).
- Iglinski, Paul J, BA (South Florida), MA (Stanford), BSc MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Electrical and Computer Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Ilnytzkyj, Oleh S, BA (City College, New York), MA PhD (Harvard), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1983, 1993).
- Ingham, Robert J., PHD (British Columbia), BSc (Simon Fraser), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2009, 2009).
- Ingles, Ernest B, BA MA (Calgary), MLIB (British Columbia), Vice-Provost and Chief Librarian (1990, 1990).
- Ingolfsson, Armann, BS (Buffalo), SM PhD (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), Associate Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1995, 2003).
- Ingraham, Mary I, BMus (Mount Allison), MA (Victoria), PhD (Nottingham), Assistant Professor of Music (2003, 2006).
- Ingram, Elizabeth L, BA (York), MVA (Alberta), Distinguished University Professor of Art and Design (1982, 1991).
- Innes, Trina, BSc (Western Ontario), MF (New Brunswick), MBA (Athabasca), Director of the Office of Sustainability in Engineering and Infrastructure (2009, 2009).
- Inness, Michelle, BSc (St. Mary's), MA (Guelph), PhD (Queen's), Assistant Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (2005, 2005).
- Inskip, Robin, BA (Ontario), MLS (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Library and Information Studies (1980, 1980).
- Ip, Yuen, BSc (Alberta), MBA (Athabasca), Chief Information Officer in the Office of the Dean in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2009, 2009).
- Ipperciel, Donald, BA MA (Montreal), PhD (Ruprecht-Karls Heidelberg), Professor and Associate Dean (Information Technology) of Campus Saint-Jean (2000, 2008).
- Irvin, Randall T, BSc PhD (Calgary), Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1989, 1995).
- Irving, Barry, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the Faculty of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences (1983, 2005).
- Irwin, Katherine, BCom (Guelph), Senior Development Officer in the Faculty of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences (2003, 2009).
- Isaac, Isaac Y, BEE ME (Cairo), PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Physics (1996, 2005).
- Islam, Bonnieca, BSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (1999, 2007).
- Isley, William H, BEd (Calgary) MEd (Athabasca), Manager of Staff Learning and Development in Human Resource Services (2003, 2003).
- Ivanova, Natalia, D.PHIL (Oxford), M.Sc (St. Petersburg), Assistant Professor of Physics (2009, 2009).
- Ives, Jack, BA (Saskatchewan), MA (Alberta), PhD (Michigan), Professor of Anthropology (2000, 2007).
- Iverson, Margaret L, BEd MEd (Alberta), PhD (Calgary), Professor of Secondary Education (1986, 1995).
- Iyer, Ashwin K, PhD MASC BASC (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2009, 2009).
- Ivey, Douglas G, BASC MASC PhD (Windsor), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1987, 1993).
- Iwanicka, Colleen J, Assistant Chair of Administration in Biochemistry (1998, 2007).
- Iwasaki, Yoshitaka, BSc (Mary College), MHSc PhD (Waterloo), Professor of Extension (2011, 2011).
- Iwuc, Richard A, BSc MBA (Manitoba), Portfolio Manager of Investment and Treasury in Finance and Supply Management Services (2009, 2009).
- Jacob, Zubin, BTECH (Indian Institute), MA MS (Princeton), PhD (Purdue), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2010, 2010).
- Jacobs, Philip, BCom MA (McGill), DPhil (York), Professor of Medicine (1987, 1987).
- Jacobs, Rene, BSc PhD (Memorial), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2007, 2009).
- Jacobs, Susan E, BSc (University College, London), MSc (McGill), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Physiology (1977, 1992).
- Jaeger, Wolfgang, PhD (Kiel), Professor of Chemistry (1995, 2003).
- Jacobsen, Niels-Erik, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCS, Assistant Professor of Surgery (2004, 2007).
- Jagersand, Martin, MSc (Chalmers), MSc PhD (Rochester), Associate Professor of Computing Science (2000, 2006).
- Jagodzinski, John J, BFA (Notre Dame), Professional DIP BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Secondary Education (1983, 1994).
- Jahnukainen, Markku T, MEd PhD (Helsinki), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (2007, 2008).
- Jahroudi, Nadia, BSc (Sussex), PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Medicine (2004, 2004).
- Jain, Venue, MBBS (Gov't Med), PhD (Texas), Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology (2007, 2007).
- Jamal, Karim, BCom (Manitoba), MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Minnesota), CA, Professor and Chair of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1989, 2002).
- Jamali, Fakhreddin, PharmD (Tehran), MSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1982, 1989).
- James, Deborah E, BScPhm PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in the Office of the Dean, Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2001, 2009).
- James, Kendall M, BCom (Alberta), CMA, Administrative Officer in Cell Biology (1998, 1998).
- James, Tina A, BA BLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1973, 1989).
- Jamieson, Scott, BSc MSc (Alberta), Quality Management in Clinical Research Advisor in Internal Audit Services (2005, 2009).
- Janke, Fred, BSc MSc MD (Calgary), CCFP, Associate Professor of Family Medicine (2002, 2008).
- Janowska-Wieczorek, Anna, MD (Medical Academy of Poland), PhD (Institute of Haematology, Warsaw), Professor of Medicine (1987, 2002).
- Jansen, Pat, DIPENG (Northern Alberta Institute of Technology), Director of the Project Management Office in Planning and Infrastructure (2007, 2007).
- Jar, Pean-Yue Ben, BS (National Taiwan), MS PhD (Rutgers), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1999, 2004).
- Jardine, Cynthia, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta) Associate Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (2002, 2009).
- Jaremko, Jacob, MD PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (2011, 2011).
- Jaskiewicz, Peter, MBA PhD (Euro Business), Assistant Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (2008, 2008).
- Jay, Jennifer, BA MA (British Columbia), PhD (Australian National), Professor of History and Classics (1986, 1997).
- Jeerakathil, Thomas J, BSc MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Associate Professor in Medicine (2002, 2009).
- Jeffrey, Scott R, BSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (Minnesota), Associate Professor of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (1992, 1994).
- Jenkins, Louise R, BPE BEd (Alberta), Assistant Chair (Administration) in History and Classics (1992, 1992).
- Jennings, Jennifer E, BCom (Carleton), PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (1999, 2007).
- Jennings, P Devereaux, BA (Dartmouth), MA PhD (Stanford), Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (2001, 2003).
- Jensen, Louise A, BScN MN DPhil (Alberta), Professor of Nursing (1981, 1986).
- Jetha, Mary M, BEd BSc MD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2006, 2006).
- Jhamandas, Jack H, BSc MSc (Alberta), MD (Calgary), FRCP(C), Distinguished University Professor of Medicine and Associate Dean (Research) in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1987, 2008).
- Jhangri, Gian, BSc (Kurukshetra), MSc (Punjabi), MSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Public Health Sciences (1987, 2007).
- Ji, Yonghua, BSc MSc (China), MS (Washington), PhD (Texas), Associate Professor of Accounting and MIS (2003, 2009).
- Jia, Rong-Qing, MA PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1991, 1993).
- Jiang, Hai, BSc MSc (Peking), PhD (Waterloo), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2007, 2007).
- Jiang, Wenran, BA (Beijing), MA (Chinese Academy of Sciences), MA (Int'l Japan), PhD (Carleton), Associate Professor of Political Science (1993, 1999).
- Jindal, Kailash K, MBBS (Kashmir), MD (India Institute of Medical Sciences), Professor of Medicine (2003, 2003).
- Jing, Yindi, BSc MSc (USTC), MSc PhD (California Institute of Technology), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2008, 2008).
- Jirsch, Jeffrey, MD (Toronto), MSc (Queens), BSc (McGill), LMCC, FRCP(c), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2009, 2009).
- Joffe, Mark A, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1993, 2000).
- Johansen, Jan Geir (John), BA (Lethbridge) MA (Alberta) PhD (Sheffield), Professor of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (1982, 2004).
- Johnson, Darrel, BA (Alberta), Manager of Human Resources in the Faculty of Extension (2010, 2011).
- Johnson, Edward S, MD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1980, 1983).
- Johnson, Jeffrey A, BSP Msc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Arizona), Professor of Public Health Sciences (1996, 2005).
- Johnson, Marc, BCom (Alberta), Ombudsperson of Student Services (2011, 2011).
- Johnson, Michael C, BSc BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCS, Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology (2002, 2008).
- Johnson, Paul E, BFA (Saskatchewan) BA MA (Alberta), Professor of Fine Arts in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Johnson, Richard, BA (NW Nazarene College), MA PhD (Iowa), Associate Professor of Social Sciences and Vice Dean Augustana Faculty (1986, 1992).
- Johnson, Thomas E, BA (California State), MSc PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Psychology (1981, 2004).
- Johnston, Ingrid, BA (Natal), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Secondary Education and Associate Dean in the Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research (1997, 2006).
- Johnston, Kerrie, BSc (Alberta), Assistant Chair of Administration in Psychology of the Faculty of Arts (2009, 2009).
- Johnston, Lindsay, BA (Dalhousie), MA (Ottawa), MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (2001, 2001).
- Johnston, Wendy S, BSc (Toronto), MD (Queen's), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Johnstone, David E, BSc MDCM (McGill), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (2003, 2006).
- Jomha, Nadr M, BMedSc MD MSc PhD (Alberta), FRCS, Assistant Professor of Surgery (2000, 2007).

- Jones, Brian, BSc (Liverpool), PhD (Ottawa), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1977, 1986).
- Jones, Zhi, BCom (Tianjin College of Finance and Economics), MEd (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Associate Director of Education Abroad in University of Alberta International (2008, 2008).
- Jones, C Allyson, DIPPHTH BSc (Saskatchewan), BA (Winnipeg), MSc DPhil (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physical Therapy (2002, 2008).
- Jones, Cara, BEd (Alberta), CHRP (Grant MacEwan), Senior Advisor in Staff Learning and Development, Human Resource Services (2004, 2004).
- Jones, David L, BSc (McMaster), MLS (Western Ontario), Professional Librarian (1980, 1988).
- Jones, Kelvin E, BSc PhD (Simon Fraser), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2002, 2002).
- Joseph, Dileepan, BScEng (Manitoba), PhD (Oxford), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Joseph, Timothy G, BSc (Kent), BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2002, 2008).
- Jou, Hsing, BSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2002, 2006).
- Jou, Mien, Senior Recording Officer in the Office of Advancement (1996, 2011).
- Joynt, Chloe, BSc (Simon Fraser), MD (Calgary), MSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2007).
- Juby, Angela, MBChB (Zimbabwe), LMCC, Associate Professor of Medicine (1999, 2008).
- Jubenville, Jacqueline, Departmental Liaison Officer in the Office of the Dean in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2000, 2010).
- Jung, Jan A, MSc PhD (Warsaw), Professor of Physics (1987, 2000).
- Jurasz, Paul, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2000, 2008).
- Kabata, Kaori, BA (Osaka), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of East Asian Studies (2001, 2007).
- Kachur, Jerrold L, BSPE BEd MEd (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Undergraduate Programs of Educational Policy Studies (1996, 2000).
- Kadambi, Michaela, BSc (Brandon), MEd PhD (Alberta), Psychologist in Student Counselling Services (1998, 2004).
- Kahane, David J, BA (Concordia), MA (McGill), PhD (Cambridge), Associate Professor of Political Science (1997, 2003).
- Kaler, Amy K, BA MA (McGill), PhD (Minnesota), Associate Professor of Sociology (2000, 2005).
- Kalluri, Meena, MBBS (India), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2001, 2008).
- Kalra, Sanjay, BSc MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2002, 2008).
- Kane, Kevin, AB (California Berkeley), PhD (California Los Angeles), Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1991, 2001).
- Kanuka, Heather, BEd BA MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Education and Academic Director of University Teaching Services (1999, 2007).
- Kao, Dina, BSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2006, 2007).
- Kao, Jennifer L, BCom (Alberta), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1998, 2003).
- Kapasi, Ali, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2009, 2009).
- Kaplinsky, Eran S, LLB (Tel Aviv), LL.M JD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Law (2007, 2007).
- Kapoor, DIP, BA (Delhi), BComm MBA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1996, 2008).
- Kar, Satyabrata, MSc MPhil PhD (Utkal), PhD (London), Professor of Medicine (2003, 2009).
- Karapetrovic, Stanislav V, MSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor and Associate Chair of Mechanical Engineering (2000, 2005).
- Kariuki, James K, BSc MSc (Kenya), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (1998, 2005).
- Karmali, Shahzeer, BSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2002, 2008).
- Karpuzov, Dimitre, DSc (Sofia), PhD MSc (Moscow), Faculty Service Officer of Chemistry (2003, 2009).
- Karunamuni, Rohana J, BSc (Colombo) MSc PhD (Michigan State), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1985, 2006).
- Karvellas, Constantine, BSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2010, 2010).
- Kashani, Rashid, BA BSc BScOT (Alberta), MScOT (Exeter), Assistant Professor of Occupational Therapy (2004, 2006).
- Kassam, Narmin, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP, LMCC, Associate Professor of Medicine (1998, 2004).
- Kassiri, Zamaneh, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Physiology (2007, 2007).
- Kaufman, William R, BSc MSc (McGill), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Biological Sciences (1977, 1990).
- Kaul, Aditya, BA MBA (Delhi), MS PhD (Rochester), Associate Professor of Finance and Management Science (1996, 2003).
- Kaul, Padmaja R, BA (Delhi), MS (Rochester), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Medicine (2002, 2009).
- Kaur, Kamaljit, BSc (SriVenketeswara), MSc (India Institute of Technology), PhD (Case Western), Assistant Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2004, 2004).
- Kav, Nat, BSc (Bharathiar), PhD (Calgary), Professor and Associate Dean (Academic) in the Faculty of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences (2002, 2011).
- Kavanagh, Susan E, BA CHRMGMT (Alberta) CHRP (Human Resources Institute of Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer of the Faculty of Nursing (1992, 2005).
- Kavanaugh, Jeffrey L, BSc (Sonoma), PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2005, 2005).
- Kawchuk, Gregory, BSc MSc PhD (Calgary), DC (Can Mem), Associate Professor of Physical Therapy (2004, 2009).
- Kayler, Grant R, BA (Queen's), MLS (British Columbia), MEd (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1979, 1988).
- Kearney, Ramona A, MD (Memorial), FRCP(C), Professor of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine and Associate Dean (Postgraduate Medical Education) (1992, 2008).
- Keating, Norah C, BA (McMaster), MA (Guelph), MA PhD (Syracuse), Professor of Human Ecology (1978, 1987).
- Keating, Thomas F, BA MA (Windsor), PhD (Dalhousie), Professor and Vice Dean in the Faculty of Arts (1984, 2009).
- Keddie, Andrew B, BS (Seattle), PhD (California Berkeley), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1990, 1996).
- Keelan, Monika, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2003, 2009).
- Keeling, Stephanie O, BSc MD (British Columbia), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2004).
- Keenan, Louanne, DIPDH BA MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1999, 2008).
- Kehrer, James, BS (Purdue), PhD (Iowa), Professor and Dean of the Faculty of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2009, 2009).
- Kellogg, Catherine M, BA MA PhD (York), Associate Professor of Political Science (2000, 2006).
- Kelly, Gary D, BA (Toronto), BA MA DPhil (Oxford), Distinguished University Professor of English and Film Studies (1976, 2008).
- Kelly, Jennifer R, BEd (Manchester), MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Chair of Educational Policy Studies (2002, 2006).
- Kelly, Karen, BScN PhD (Alberta), MSc (Queen's), RN, Associate Professor of Nursing (1996, 2005).
- Kemezis, Adam, BA (Stanford), PhD (Michigan), Assistant Professor of History and Classics (2007, 2007).
- Kendal, Gerald D, BA (Alberta), Vice-Provost and University Registrar in the Office of the Registrar (1974, 2008).
- Kennard, Michael, BA (Guelph), Assistant Professor of Drama (2007, 2007).
- Kennedy, Michael DJ, BPE MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1998, 2007).
- Kennedy-Plant, Heather, BA (Alberta), Cooperative Education Coordinator in Business Career Services in the School of Business (2000, 2007).
- Kennelly, John J, BAgSc (Ireland), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Agricultural, Food & Nutritional Science and Dean of the Faculty of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences (1980, 1987).
- Kent, Eddy, PhD (BC), MA (Waikato) BA (Western Ont), Assistant Professor of English and Film Studies (2009, 2009).
- Kent, Stephen A, BA (Maryland), MA (American), MA PhD (McMaster), Professor of Sociology (1987, 1997).
- Kereluk, Sandra, BPE MA (Alberta), Senior Administrative Officer in the Office of the Vice-President (Finance and Administration) (1995, 2008).
- Kermoal, Nathalie, MA (Nantes), PhD (Ottawa), Associate Professor of the Faculty of Native Studies and Campus Saint-Jean and Interim Dean of the Faculty of Native Studies (2001, 2008).
- Kerr, Bradley, BSc (McGill), PhD (London), Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (2007, 2007).
- Kerr, Rosalind, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Drama (1997, 2003).
- Kertzner, Jonathan, BA (Brown), MMUS (London), Associate Professor of Music (2011, 2011).
- Khadaroo, Rachel, PhD (Toronto), MD BSc (McMaster), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2009, 2009).
- Khan, Khurshid, MBChB (Jos), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2001, 2005).
- Khaner, Tim, BMS MM (Johns Hopkins), Administrative Professional Officer in the Department of Music (2007, 2007).
- Khera, Amandeep S, BSc MD (Alberta), MPH (Harvard), Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2005, 2005).
- Khoo, Nee, MD (Wales), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2011, 2011).
- Khurana, Rshmi, BMSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2000, 2006).
- Kibbler, Keith, BCom (Alberta), Human Resource Consultant in Employee Relations in Human Resource Consulting Services (2007, 2007).
- Kiddoo, Darcie A, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCS, Assistant Professor of Surgery (2004, 2005).
- Killingsworth, Cyndi, BA (Concordia), Academic Human Resources Officer in Academic Services of Human Resource Consulting Services (2006, 2010).
- Kim, Amy, BASc (Waterloo), MS PhD (California Berkeley), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2011, 2011).
- Kim, Daniel H-J, BSc (New York), MD (Calgary), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2003, 2009).
- Kim, Esther, BSc (Alberta), MS PhD (Arizona), Assistant Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2009, 2009).
- Kimber, Shane KM, MD (Queen's), FACP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1992, 2000).
- Kindzierski, Warren, BSc (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (1996, 2007).
- King, Greg, BBA (Regina), Human Resource Manager of Dentistry, (2001, 2011).
- King, Jane R, BSc PhD (Liverpool), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1984, 2005).
- King, John M, BA (National Chung Hsing), BCom (Saskatchewan), CMA, Coordinator of Fees and Accounts Receivable, Financial Services (1996, 1996).

- King, Malcolm, BSc (McMaster) PhD (McGill), Professor of Medicine (1985, 1990).
- King, Sharla, BPE MSc PhD (Alberta) Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (2002, 2009).
- King, Wade, BA (Mount Allison), Safe Disclosure and Human Rights Advisor in the Safe Disclosure and Human Rights Office (2009, 2009).
- King-Jones, Kirst, BS DIP PhD (Berlin), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2006, 2006).
- Kirchner, Robert, BA (John Hopkins), JD MA (Maryland), PhD (California Los Angeles), Associate Professor of Linguistics (2001, 2005).
- Kirk, Andrew, BA (Harvard), MDI (Regent), MSc (Alberta), Research Facilitator of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences and the School of Public Health in the Research Services Office (2007, 2007).
- Kirova, Anna, BEd PhD (Sofia), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (2000, 2003).
- Kitchen, John K, BA (St. Mary's College), MA PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of History and Classics (2001, 2005).
- Klar, Lewis N, BA BCL LLM (McGill), Professor of Law (1973, 1982).
- Klarenbach, Scott, MD BMedSc (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2001, 2009).
- Klassen, John S, BSc (Queen's), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Chemistry (1998, 2008).
- Klassen, Robert M, BEd MA (British Columbia), PhD (Simon Fraser), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (2004, 2008).
- Klein, Douglas, BSc (Western Ontario), MD (Ottawa), Associate Professor of Family Medicine (2000, 2009).
- Klid, Bohdan, PhD (Alberta), MA (California), BA (Wayne), Faculty Service Officer of History and Classics (1999, 2009).
- Klimczak, Nancy, BA (Alberta), Manager of Institutional Programs in Health Sciences in the Research Services Office (1992, 2007).
- Kline, Loren W, BSc (Buena Vista) MSc (Oklahoma State) PhD (Alberta), Professor of Dentistry (1974, 1985).
- Klinge, Gloria F, DBU (Northern Alberta Institute of Technology), BCOM (Alberta), Compensation and Job Design Consultant in Compensation and Job Design in Human Resource Services (1996, 2010).
- Klobukowski, Mariusz A, BSc PhD (N Copernicus), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Chemistry (1989, 2000).
- Klotz, Lars-Oliver, MS PhD (Tubingen), Associate Professor in Pharmacy & Pharmaceutical Sciences (2010, 2010).
- Klumpenhouwer, Henry, BMus MMus (Alberta), AM PhD (Harvard), Professor of Music (1991, 2007).
- Kneteman, Norman M, MD MSc (Alberta), FRCS (C), Professor of Surgery (1987, 1996).
- Knight, Andrew M, BA PhD (Cambridge), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1999, 2005).
- Knight, W Andy, BA (McMaster), MA (Dalhousie), PhD (York), Professor and Chair of Political Science (1998, 2001).
- Knish, Steve P, BSc (State University of New York), MA (York), PhD (Alberta), Psychologist in Student Counselling Services of the University Health Centre (1999, 2011).
- Koch, Charles R, BSc (Alberta), MS PhD (Stanford), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Mechanical Engineering (2001, 2008).
- Koch, Katherine, BA MLIS (Alberta), Head Librarian Coutts (Education and Physical Education) Library, (2011, 2011).
- Koebel, Donald L, BCom (Alberta), Senior Financial Accountant of Investments and Financial Instruments in Financial Accounting and Reporting in Finance and Supply Management Services (2001, 2008).
- Kohlenberg, Michael, BSc (Saskatchewan), MSc (Alberta), Utility Services Manager of Cooling and Projects in Utilities (2002, 2004).
- Kohut, Zenon, BA (La Salle), MA PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor of History and Classics and Director of the Canadian Institute of Ukrainian Studies (1992, 2009).
- Kolacz, Henryk, MSc PhD (Poznan), Faculty Service Officer in Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Kolber, Michael, MD Bsc (Alberta), Associate Professor of Family Medicine (2010, 2010).
- Kolfal, Bora, BS (Bilkent), MSc PhD (Northwestern), Assistant Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (2006, 2006).
- Kolski, Hanna K, MD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2008).
- Kondrak, Grzegorz, MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor in Computing Science (2002, 2008).
- Kondysar, Darren, CGA, Senior Financial Accountant for Province of Alberta in Financial Accounting and Reporting of Finance and Supply Management Services (2004, 2008).
- Konhauser, Kurt O, BSc (Toronto), PhD (Western Ontario), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2001, 2007).
- Konkin, Jill, BA (Carleton), BSc (Alberta), MD (Calgary), CCFP, Associate Professor of Family Medicine and Associate Dean (Community Engagement) in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2000, 2005).
- Kononenko, Natalie, BA (Radcliffe), MA PhD (Harvard), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2004, 2004).
- Koop, Priscilla M, BN (Manitoba), MSc (McGill), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (1993, 2000).
- Koppula, Sudha, BSc MD (Alberta), CCFP, Assistant Professor of Medicine (2009, 2009).
- Korany, Yasser, BScEng (Cairo), MSME MSEE (AmerUnivCairo), PhD (McMaster), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2008, 2008).
- Korbitt, Gregory S, BSc MSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Brussels), Professor of Surgery (2002, 2007).
- Kordov, Kim, BSN (Alberta), Health Research Ethics Officer in the Research Ethics Office (2008, 2009).
- Korownyk, Christina S, BSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2000, 2007).
- Korver, Doug R, BSc (Saskatchewan), MSc (Delaware), PhD (California Davis), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food & Nutritional Science (2000, 2004).
- Koshman, Sheri L, BSc (Alberta), PharmD (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Medicine (1999, 2007).
- Kost, Claudia R, MA (Johannes-Gutenberg), MSc (Purdue), PhD (Arizona), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2003, 2003).
- Kostiuk, Larry W, BSc (Calgary), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Cambridge), Professor and Chair of Mechanical Engineering (1993, 2000).
- Koufogiannakis, Denise, BA (St Francis Xavier), MA (Queen's), MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian in the University Library (2000, 2000).
- Kouritzin, Michael A, BAsc PhD (Waterloo), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1997, 2002).
- Kovach, Karen E, MEd PhD (Alberta), Program Head of Learning Resources in the Academic Support Centre, Student Services (1988, 1997).
- Kovacs Burns, Katharina A, BSc (Lethbridge), MSc (Simon Fraser), MHSA PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in the Faculty of Nursing (2002, 2003).
- Kovalyov, Mikhail, BS (Minsk), MS PhD (Courant Institute), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 2002).
- Kowalyk, Jerry, BA (Manitoba), MLS (McGill), Professional Librarian (1982, 1987).
- Kozyrskiy, Anita, BSP (Toronto), MSc PhD (Manitoba), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2008, 2008).
- Krahn, Harvey, BA MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Sociology (1983, 1992).
- Krauss, Carsten B, BSc (Aachen), PhD (Heidelberg), Assistant Professor of Physics (2007, 2007).
- Kravchinsky, Vadim A, BSc PhD (Irkutsk State), Associate Professor of Physics (2002, 2008).
- Kresta, Suzanne M, BSc (New Brunswick), MSc (Leeds), PhD (McMaster), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1992, 1999).
- Kroeker, Karen, BSc MD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2011, 2011).
- Krogman, Naomi T, BA (Northern Illinois), MA (Utah State), PhD (Colorado State), Associate Professor of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (1997, 2002).
- Krotz, Sarah, BA (McGill), MA (Toronto), PhD (Western), Assistant Professor of English and Film Studies (2010, 2010).
- Krzymien, Witold A, MEngSc PhD (Poznan Technical), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1986, 1991).
- Kuiken, Donald, BA (Iowa), PhD (Texas), Professor of Psychology (1969, 1987).
- Kujda, Annette, BA (Alberta), Administrative Officer in the Office of the Vice-President (Research) (1985, 2004).
- Kully, Robert C, BSc BEd (Alberta), Cooperative Education Coordinator in the Centre for Cooperative Education, Faculty of Engineering (1986, 1986).
- Kumar, Amit, BTech (Indian Institute Technology), MEng (Asian Institute Technology), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2000, 2005).
- Kumar, Deepali, MD (Ottawa), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2007, 2007).
- Kumar, Rakesh, BSc MSc (Agra), PhD (Rajasthan), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1996, 2004).
- Kundra, Manu, MBBS (Sawai Man Singh), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2008, 2008).
- Kunimoto, Dennis Y, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1988, 2004).
- Kuntz, Stephen, BA (Waterloo), DIPL (George Brown), MA (Alberta), Writing Program Director in the Academic Support Centre of University Student Services (1999, 2009).
- Kurgan, Lukasz, MSc (Poland), PhD (Toledo), PhD (Colorado), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2003, 2007).
- Kuru, Ergun, BSc (Middle East Technical), MSc PhD (Louisiana State), Professor of Civil & Environmental Engineering (2000, 2007).
- Kushner, Kaysi, BScN PhD (Alberta), MN (Washington), Associate Professor and Associate Dean (Undergraduate Programs) of Nursing (2001, 2007).
- Kuttler, Jochen, DIP PhD (Basel), Assistant Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2006, 2006).
- Kuznicki, Steven M, BSc (Worcester), PhD (Utah), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Kwong See, Sheree T, BSS BA (Ottawa), PhD (McMaster), Associate Professor of Psychology in the Faculty of Arts (1995, 2001).
- La Farge-England, Catherine, BA (Colorado), MSc PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer of Biological Sciences (2002, 2006).
- Lacroix, Denis, BA BEd (Saskatchewan), MLIS (Alberta), Librarian in Humanities & Social Sciences Library (2001, 2003).
- Lacy, Paige, BSc (Victoria), PhD (Otago), Associate Professor of Medicine (2000, 2006).
- Ladouceur, Louise, BA MA (Montreal), PhD (British Columbia), Professor and Section Head (Arts and Language Sector) of Campus Saint-Jean (2000, 2009).
- Lagravere, Manuel, BDS DMD MSCD (Cayetano Heredia), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Dentistry (2008, 2011).
- Lafferty, Jason, BA MA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer (Academic Programs) of Physical Education and Recreation (2009, 2011).
- Laforest, Daniel, BA MA (Laval), PhD (Quebec), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2008, 2008).
- Lai, Raymond Kai Chi, BSc MD PhD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2003, 2009).

- Laidlaw, Linda, BA (Victoria), BEd (Toronto), MA (Simon Fraser), PhD (York), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (2001, 2005).
- Laing, Lory M, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Public Health Sciences and Interim Dean of the School of Public Health (1977, 1994).
- Lake, Robert, BSc MSc (Alberta), Information Technology Planning and Forecasting Officer in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (1979, 2005).
- Lalin, Matilde, PhD (Texas), Assistant Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2007, 2007).
- Lalonde, Lucille D, MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2001, 2001).
- Lam, Yvonne Y-W, BA (Victoria), MA PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2002, 2009).
- Lamb, Richard, BSc PhD (Glasgow), Associate Professor of Oncology (2009, 2009).
- Lambert, Robert GW, MB BCh BAO (Queen's Belfast), FRCP, LMCC, FRCP(C), Professor and Chair of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (1997, 2009).
- Landeo, Claudia M, BS (Del Pacifico), MA (Economics) MA (Public Policy) PhD (Pittsburg), Associate Professor of Economics (2002, 2009).
- Lander, Janice A, RN (Winnipeg General Hospital), BA PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Nursing (1981, 1988).
- Landhauser, Simon, PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Renewable Resources (1997, 2009).
- Landon, Stuart K, BA (McGill) MA (British Columbia), PhD (Queen's), Professor of Economics and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Programs) of Economics (1985, 2000).
- Landy, Francis, MA (Jesus College), MA DPhil (Sussex), Professor of History and Classics (1984, 1994).
- Lang, Mia E, BSc MSc (Ottawa), PhD (Calgary), MD FAAP FRCP (Alberta), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2009).
- Langat, Nicholas, BA (Nairobi), MEd Phd (Alberta), Faculty Governance Officer in the Office of the Dean in the Faculty of Arts (2001, 2006).
- Lange, Carlos F, BSc MEng (Rio Grande Do Sul), PhD (Friedrich-Alexander), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2001, 2007).
- Langevin, Marilyn, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Sydney), Assistant Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1990, 2007).
- Langevin, René, BEd (Quebec), MEd DED (Montreal), DIP (Louvain), Assistant Professor of Campus Saint-Jean (1999, 2005).
- Langinier, Corinne, BA (Perpignan), MA PhD (U des Sciences Sociales), Associate Professor of Economics (2008, 2008).
- Lanoil, Brian D, BA (Colorado), PhD (Oregon), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (2008, 2008).
- LaPointe, Paul G, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Cell Biology (2007, 2008).
- Larratt, Loree M, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP (C), Professor of Medicine (1987, 2006).
- Larsen, Denise J, BA BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (2003, 2005).
- Larson, David G, BA (Concordia) MS (Delaware) PhD (Ohio State), Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Lasiuk, Geraldine, BScN BA MN (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2001, 2007).
- Lau, Anthony T, AB (California), PhD (British Columbia), Distinguished University Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1971, 2004).
- Lavasanifar, Afsaneh, PharmD (Tehran), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2001, 2005).
- Laverty, James, Manager of Vehicle Pool in Facilities Management (2007, 2007).
- Law, Guan-Hin G, BAsc (Ottawa), Operation Engineer, Controlled Environment Facilities, in Biological Sciences (1982, 1982).
- Law, John M, BA LLB (Alberta), LLM (Dalhousie), Professor and Vice Dean of Law (1984, 1996).
- Law, Margaret, BA (Carleton), BEd (Dalhousie), MLS (British Columbia), MBA (Athabasca), Professional Librarian (1997, 1997).
- Lawrie, David, BSc (Queen's), MSc PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in the Faculty of Science (1999, 2008).
- Laxer, Gordon D, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Professor of Sociology (1982, 1995).
- Lazarescu, Adriana, BSc (Western Ontario), BSc (St. Andrews), MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2008, 2008).
- Lazorek, Nicole, BA (Victoria), Academic Officer in the Undergraduate Office in the School of Business (1998, 2008).
- Le, Elisabeth M, MPolSc (Paris II), BEd (McGill), MEd (Toronto), PhD (Montreal), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1998, 2004).
- Le, Xiao-Chun, BSc (Wuhan), MSc (Chinese Academy of Sciences), MSc (Brock), PhD (British Columbia), Distinguished University Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1995, 2011).
- Le Melledo, Jean-Michel, MPharm MD (Nantes), Professor of Psychiatry (1996, 2007).
- Leach, Andrew J, BSc MA (Guelph), PhD (Queen's), Assistant Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (2006, 2006).
- Lebrun, Constance M, BSc MPE (British Columbia), MDCM (McGill), Associate Professor of Family Medicine (2007, 2007).
- Lechelt, Katherine E, BMedSc MD (Alberta), LMCC, FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2000, 2007).
- Lederer, Robert, BA (Sydney College), MDes (Alberta), Associate Professor of Art and Design (1999, 2005).
- Lee, Bonita, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (1998, 2007).
- Lee, Jacqueline, BMedSc MD FRCP (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2003).
- Lee, Jason, BSc (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1998, 1998).
- Lee, Tzu K, MBBS (Singapore), MSc (Alberta), LMCC FRCP(C), Associate Dean of Clinical Affairs of the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1996, 2011).
- Legaré, Martin, BSc MSc (Laval), PhD (Montreal), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 1992).
- Lehmann, Ordan, BA (King's), BM (Corpus Christi), PhD (Moorfields Hospital), Associate Professor of Ophthalmology (2004, 2004).
- Lehner, Richard, BSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2009).
- Leighton, Lindsey R, BSc (Massachusetts), MSc (Indiana), PhD (Michigan), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2008, 2008).
- Leitch, Andrew, BA (Alberta), BAA (Ryerson), Manager of Communication and Project Planning in Risk Management Services (2000, 2008).
- Leighton, Jacqueline P, BA MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Educational Psychology (2001, 2008).
- Lele, Subhash R, BCom BA MA (Poona Pune), PhD (Pennsylvania State), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1999, 2002).
- Lemaire, Eva, BA MA PhD (France), Assistant Professor at Campus Saint-Jean (2009, 2009).
- Lemelin, Pierre, BSc MSc (Montreal), MA PhD (State University of New York at Stony Brook), Associate Professor of Anatomy (2003, 2008).
- Lemieux, Helene, BSc MA PhD (Quebec), Assistant Professor at Campus Saint Jean (2010, 2010).
- Lemieux, Joanne, BSc MSc (Dalhousie), PhD (New York), Assistant Professor of Biochemistry (2003, 2007).
- Lemire, Bernard D, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Biochemistry (1989, 2004).
- Lemire, Beverly, BA MA (Guelph), DPhil (Oxford), Professor and Henry Marshall Tory Chair of History and Classics and Human Ecology (2004, 2004).
- Leng, Roger P, MD (Wuhan), PhD (Sun Yat-Sen), PhD (Aberdeen), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2006, 2006).
- Lenstrom, Emily, DIPGRAD (Grant MacEwan), Senior Development Officer in the Office of the Dean in the Faculty of Science (2004, 2007).
- Léonard, Carol, BA (Moncton), MA (Sherbrooke), BEd (Regina), PhD (Laval), Assistant Professor of Campus Saint-Jean (2002, 2005).
- Leonard, Norma Jean, BSc MSc (Alberta), MD (Calgary), LMCC, FRCP, FCCMG, Associate Professor of Medical Genetics (1995, 2002).
- Leroy, Carol A, BA BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (1998, 2002).
- Leskiw, Brenda K, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences and Senior Associate Dean (Student Services) in the Faculty of Science (1991, 1996).
- Leslie, Elaine M, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Queen's), Assistant Professor of Physiology (2006, 2006).
- Leuangthong, Oy, BAsc (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1999, 2005).
- Leung, Juliana, BSc (Calgary), MSc PhD (Texas), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2010, 2010).
- Leung, Wing (Ada), BSc PhD (Hong Kong Polytechnic), Assistant Professor of Occupational Therapy (2011, 2011).
- Levesconte, Liliana, CMA, Finance Manager in the Office of the Vice-President (Facilities and Operations) (2009, 2009).
- Levy, Michelle, BScPhm MD (McMaster) CCFP, Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2004, 2004).
- Lew, Kristi, BSc MSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2004, 2008).
- Lewanczuk, Richard Z, BSc MD PhD (Alberta), Professor of Medicine (1993, 2003).
- Lewans, Matthew R, BCom LLB (Saskatchewan), BCL (Oxford), LLM (Auckland), Assistant Professor of Law (2007, 2007).
- Lewington, Linda J, CIM, Cooperative Education Coordinator (Calgary) in the Centre for Cooperative Education, Faculty of Engineering (1998, 1998).
- Lewis, James D, BSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor and Associate Chair (Research) of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1991, 1994).
- Lewis, Mark A, BSc (Victoria), DPhil (Oxford), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Lewis, Melanie, BN MD (Calgary), Associate Professor and Associate Dean (Learner Advocacy and Wellness) of Pediatrics (2001, 2009).
- Ley, David, MFA (York), Associate Professor of Drama (1998, 2004).
- Leyes, Sally P, BSc (British Columbia), PhD (Victoria), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (2002, 2008).
- Li, Carmen, BA (Toronto), MA (Queen's), Preventative Conservations Manager of Museums and Collections Services (2011, 2011).
- Li, Dongyang, BSc PhD (Sc and Tech), MSc (Zhongshan), PhD (McGill), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1998, 2005).
- Li, Jia, BSc (Beijing), PhD (Imperial), Associate Professor in the Department of Pediatrics (2009, 2009).
- Li, Liang, BS (Nangzhou), MA (San Diego State), PhD (Michigan), Professor of Chemistry (1989, 1999).
- Li, Lorena, DBA (Northern Alberta Institute of Technology), CMA, Finance Manager for Natural Sciences/Social Sciences in the Research Services Office (2006, 2006).

- Li, Michael Yi, BSc MSc (Jilin), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2000, 2004).
- Li, Xiaoting, BA MA (Jilin), PhD (Peking), Assistant Professor of East Asian Studies (2011, 2011).
- Li, Xing-Fang, BSc (Hangzhou), MSc (Chinese Academy of Sciences), MSc (Brock), PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2001, 2006).
- Li, Yunwei, BEng (Tianjin), PhD (Nanyang), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2007, 2007).
- Lidman, Per, BSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2009, 2009).
- Lieffers, Victor J, BSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Manitoba), Professor and Chair of Renewable Resources (1983, 1993).
- Lien, Dale C, BScMed MD (Alberta), ABIM, FRCP, Professor of Medicine (1987, 2005).
- Lifshitz, Felice, DPhil (Columbia), Professor of Women's Studies Program and the Campus Saint-Jean (2011, 2011).
- Light, Peter E, BSc MSc PhD (Birmingham), Professor of Pharmacology and Director of the Alberta Diabetes Institute (2000, 2008).
- Lightbody, James W, BA (Manitoba), MA (Carleton), PhD (Queen's), Professor of Political Science and Associate Chair of Undergraduate Programs of Political Science (1971, 1997).
- Lim, Anastasia, BA (Alberta), Executive Director of University Relations of the Office of the Vice-President (University Relations) (2011, 2011).
- Lin, Andrew N, BSc MD (British Columbia), LMCC, FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1994, 1994).
- Lin, Guo-Hui, BS MS (Zhejiang), PhD (Chinese Academy of Sciences), Associate Professor of Computing Science (2001, 2007).
- Lin, Jenn-Shann, BA (Taiwan), MA (Kansas), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Chair of Undergraduate Programs of East Asian Studies (1981, 2003).
- Lin, Yanping, BS (NE Institute of Technology China), MS PhD (Washington State), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1991, 2001).
- Lin, Yuanfang, BA (Remin China), MS (Nevada), MS PhD (Washington), Assistant Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (2007, 2007).
- Link, Anne-Marie L, BPT (Alberta), MPhil (Glasgow), PhD (London), Associate Professor of Fine Arts in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2005).
- Linsky, Bernard, BA (Chicago), PhD (Stanford), Professor of Philosophy (1976, 1997).
- Lipinski, Darlene, CERT CMGMT (Alberta), Assistant Director, Residence Administration, Ancillary Services (1980, 2004).
- Lipsett, Michael G, BSc PhD (Queen's), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2006, 2006).
- Litman, Morris M, LLB (Osgoode Hall Law School), Professor of Law (1974, 1985).
- Litvak, Alexander, MSc (Leningrad State), PhD (Tel-Aviv), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2001, 2009).
- Liu, Andrew C, BSc (McGill), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1980, 1993).
- Liu, Julia J, BSc (Waterloo), MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2006, 2006).
- Liu, Lili, BSc MSc PhD (McGill), Professor and Chair of Occupational Therapy (1992, 2009).
- Liu, Qi, BSc (Wuhan), MSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1998, 2007).
- Liu, Qingxia, BSc (Heilongjiang Institute of Science and Technology), MBA (Lake Forest Graduate School of Management), MSc PhD (China University of Mines), PhD (McGill), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2009, 2009).
- Liu, Runjuan, BA (Nankai), MA (Peking), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (2005, 2005).
- Liu, Yang, BA (Beijing UCT), MS PhD (Wisconsin), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2008, 2008).
- Livingstone, ME Lee, BFA MFA (Alberta), Professor of Drama of Arts (1993, 2002).
- Livy, Daniel J, BSc MA (Waterloo), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Anatomy (2003, 2008).
- Locke, John, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Queen's), Professor of Biological Sciences (1989, 2002).
- Lockwood, Evan, BSc (Durham), MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (1999, 2007).
- Loebenberg, Raimar, BPharm (Johannes Gutenberg), PhD (Johann Wolfgang Goethe), Associate Professor of Pharmacy & Pharmaceutical Sciences (2000, 2005).
- Loewen, Mark R, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1999, 2002).
- Long, Julie, DPhil (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Elementary Education (2009, 2009).
- Long, Richard, BSc MD (Manitoba), FRCP(C), FCCP, Professor of Medicine (1998, 2001).
- Longo, Loredana, Faculty Health and Safety Advisor in Environmental Health and Safety (2011, 2011).
- Longworth, Robert L, BA BSc (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Renewable Resources (1996, 1996).
- Lopaschuk, Gary D, BSc MSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Pediatrics (1986, 1994).
- Loppnow, Glen R, BS MS (Rensselaer), PhD (California), Professor of Chemistry (1993, 2005).
- Lorenz, Stacy L, BA (Augustana), MA (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Losey, Robert, MS PhD (Oregon), Associate Professor of Anthropology (2004, 2009).
- Lotz, Gerhard, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2000, 2004).
- Louie, Benjamin, BARCH (Toronto), University Architect in Planning and Infrastructure (2008, 2008).
- Lounsbury, Michael D, BA (Middlebury), MMGMST PhD (Northwestern), Professor of Strategic Management and Organization and the NRC National Institute for Nanotechnology and Associate Dean (Research) in the School of Business (2005, 2008).
- Lovell, Nancy C, BA (Simon Fraser), PhD (Cornell), Professor of Anthropology (1988, 1999).
- Low, Gail, DIPNURS (British Columbia Institute of Technology), BSN (British Columbia), MA (Simon Fraser), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2002, 2005).
- Low, Gavin, MBChB (Edinburgh), MRCS (Glasgow), FRCR, Assistant Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (2007, 2009).
- Lowary, Todd L, BA (Montana), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Chemistry (2000, 2004).
- Lowrey, Kathleen, BSc (North Carolina), MA PhD (Chicago), Assistant Professor of Anthropology (2005, 2005).
- Lu, Ming, BENG (Tongji), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2010, 2010).
- Lu, Paul, BSc MSc (Alberta) PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Computing Science (1999, 2005).
- Lubell, Adam, BAsc (Waterloo), MAsc (British Columbia), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2006, 2006).
- Luchak, Andrew A, BA (Western Ontario), MIR PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (2001, 2001).
- Luchkow, Cheryl J, BA (Alberta), Assistant Dean of Students in the Dean of Students' Office (1991, 2000).
- Luckert, Martin K, BSc (Northern Arizona), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (1991, 1998).
- Lucy, Charles A, BSc (Victoria), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Chemistry (1999, 1999).
- Luhmann, Susanne, MA (Berlin), MA (Alabama), PhD (York), Assistant Professor of Women's Studies Program (2007, 2007).
- Luo, Jingli, BEng (Beijing), PhD (McMaster), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1995, 2002).
- Lupart, Judy, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology (2003, 2003).
- Luth, Robert W, BA (California San Diego), PhD (California Los Angeles), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate) of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1989, 2001).
- Luyckx, Valerie A, MBChB (Witwatersrand), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2005, 2005).
- Lynch, Alan F, BAsc PhD (Toronto), MAsc (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2001, 2007).
- Lynch, Christopher, BCom MBA (Alberta), Director of Programs and Operations of the School of Business (2004, 2011).
- Lynch, David T, BSc ChE (New Brunswick), PEng, PhD (Alberta), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering and Dean of the Faculty of Engineering (1981, 1988).
- Ma, Mang M, BS (Iowa State), MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1995, 2002).
- Ma, Yongsheng, BEng (Tsinghua), MSc PhD (Manchester), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2007, 2007).
- Ma, Yu, BA (Nankai), PhD (HongKong), MBA (Washington), Assistant Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (2005, 2005).
- MacDonald, Ian M, BSc MSc MD CM (McGill), Professor and Chair of Ophthalmology (1992, 1992).
- MacDonald, Patrick E, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Pharmacology (2006, 2006).
- MacDonald, S Ellen, BSc PhD (Calgary), Professor of Renewable Resources and Associate Dean (Research) (1989, 1999).
- MacGillivray, Lynne, BA (Alberta), Director of Facilities Planning and Projects of the Office of the Dean of the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry, (2001, 2011).
- MacGregor, Michael H, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Computing Science (1999, 2008).
- Machel, Hans G, PhD (McGill), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1987, 1997).
- Mackay, Christopher S, AB (Michigan), AM PhD (Harvard), Professor of History and Classics (1996, 2008).
- Mackey, John R, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), LMCC, Professor of Oncology (1996, 2006).
- Mackey, Margaret, BA (Memorial), MLIS PhD (Alberta), Professor of Library and Information Studies (1997, 2004).
- MacKenzie, Michael Derek, BSc (Concordia), MSc (Simon Fraser), DRERNAT (Montana), Assistant Professor of Renewable Resources (2005, 2010).
- Mackie, Andrew S, BA MD (Queen's), SM (Harvard), FRCP(C) LMCC, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2007, 2007).
- MacLaren, Ian S, BA (Toronto), BA MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor of History and Classics and English and Film Studies (1985, 1995).
- MacLean, Jayson, BA (Guelph), MA DPhil (Ottawa), Graduate Student Ombusperson (2006, 2011).
- MacLean, Joana, BSc MD (McMaster), PhD (Sydney), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2010, 2010).
- MacMillan, Andrew M, BSc (Toronto), MA PhD (Harvard), Professor of Biochemistry (2000, 2007).
- MacPherson, Annette, BCom (Alberta), Human Resources Manager in Academic Information and Communication Technologies (2004, 2008).
- Madill, Helen M, DIPOT (New South Wales) DIPTCH BOT Med PhD (Alberta), Professor of Occupational Therapy (1970, 1986).
- Madsen, Karen L, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Calgary), Professor of Medicine (1998, 2008).
- Madsen, Michael, BSc (Alberta), Senior Project Officer in Planning and Infrastructure (2008, 2008).
- Maertz, Kim F, BSc BEd, MEd, PhD (Alberta), Psychologist in Student Counselling Services (2001, 2001).
- Magee, David J, BA (Lakehead), DIPPT BPT MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Therapy (1973, 1983).
- Mager, Diana, BSc PhD (Toronto), MSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2006, 2006).
- Magill-Evans, Joyce, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Occupational Therapy (1989, 2000).

- Magor, Bradley G, BSc (Victoria), MSc (Dalhousie), PhD (Med Univ of SCarolina), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1999, 2005).
- Magor, Katharine E, BSc MSc (Dalhousie), PhD (Medical/SCarolina), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1999, 2005).
- Mah, Gordie, BA (Concordia), BBA (Lethbridge), MA (Norwich), Informations Technology Security Officer in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (2009, 2009).
- Mahdavi-Ardekani, Sayed-Mojtaba, BA (Azad), MA (Pune), MA PhD (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor of Political Science and the Middle East and African Studies Program (2006, 2006).
- Maheux-Pelletier, Geneviève S, BA (Quebec), MEd (Arkansas), PhD (Illinois), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2005, 2005).
- Mahoney-Robson, Mary L, BA (Massachusetts), Editor in University Press (1983, 1983).
- Maier, Michael, BCom (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Accounting and MIS (2009, 2009).
- Main, Susan E, BA (Acadia), Programs Manager of Special Registrations in the Office of the Registrar (1981, 1992).
- Majaesic, Carina M, MD PhD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2007).
- Major, Paul W, BSc DDS MSc (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Dentistry (1987, 1996).
- Majumdar, Sumit, MD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Medicine (1999, 2005).
- Makowsky, Mark, BSP (Saskatchewan), PharmD (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2005, 2007).
- Maksymowych, Walter P, BSc MBChB (Manchester), LMCC, MRCP, FRCP, Professor of Medicine (1991, 1996).
- Malena, Anne, BA MA (McMaster), PhD (Cornell), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1996, 2007).
- Mallory, Louise C, BAsc MAsc (Waterloo), PhD (Ohio State), Faculty Service Officer of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2008, 2008).
- Malsbury, Faye, Prof Cert in Educ (Calgary), BA (Queen's), MLS MEd (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1982, 1990).
- Maltais, Anthony, Associate Director of Trades in Planning and Infrastructure (2007, 2007).
- Malykhin, Nikolai, MD (Minsk), PhD (Belorussian), Assistant Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2004, 2008).
- Man, Godfrey C, MB BSc (Hong Kong), FRCP, LMCC, Professor of Medicine (1988, 2002).
- Manaloor, Varghese A, BAgSc MAgSc (Birsra), PhD (Saskatchewan), Associate Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (1999, 2004).
- Manca, Donna P, BMedSc MD (Alberta), MClInSc (Western Ontario), CCFP, Associate Professor of Family Medicine (2000, 2009).
- Mandal, Minral K, BE (RegEngColl), ME (Calcutta), MAsc PhD (Ottawa), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate) of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1999, 2007).
- Mandeville, Angelique, BA (Royal Military, Kingston), MLIS (Alberta), Librarian in Augustana Faculty (2001, 2004).
- Mandhane, Pioush, BSc (Queen's), MD (Toronto), PhD (McMaster), FRCP, FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2007, 2007).
- Mandin, Lucille, BEd MEd (Alberta), Associate Professor of Campus Saint-Jean (1986, 1993).
- Mann, Ian R, BSc (Birmingham), PhD (St. Andrews), Associate Professor of Physics (2003, 2003).
- Manns, Patricia, BSc BScPE MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Oregon State), Associate Professor of Physical Therapy (2003, 2009).
- Mar, Arthur, BSc (British Columbia), PhD (Northwestern), Professor of Chemistry (1994, 2004).
- Maraj, Brian KV, BPE (McMaster), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Waterloo), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1999, 2008).
- March, Dolores, BA (Memorial), BEd MEd (Alberta), Associate Director of Hospitality Services in Ancillary Services (2011, 2011).
- Marchand, Joseph T, BA (Rutgers), MA (New York), PhD (Syracuse), Assistant Professor of Economics (2007, 2007).
- Marchand, Richard, BSc (Montreal), MSc (Toronto), MA PhD (Princeton), Professor of Physics (2000, 2000).
- Marcoul, Philippe, BA MA PhD (Toulouse), Associate Professor of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (2008, 2008).
- Marentette, Paula F, BA (Queen's), MA PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Marks, Margaret T, BCom (Alberta), Engineering Co-operative Coordinator in the Engineering Co-op Centre of the Faculty of Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Markula, Pirkko, MSc (Jyväskylä), PhD (Illinois), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2007, 2007).
- Marnoch, Catherine A, BHB MBChB (Auckland), FRACP, Assistant Professor of Medicine (2008, 2008).
- Marples, David R, BA (London), MA (Alberta), PhD (Sheffield), Distinguished University Professor of History and Classics (1991, 2006).
- Marquez, Horacio J, BSc (Institute Technology Buenos Aires), MSc PhD (New Brunswick), Professor and Chair of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1996, 2003).
- Marsh, Sharon, BSc (Nottingham), PhD (Aberdeen), Assistant Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2010, 2010).
- Marshall, Sharon G, BEd MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1986, 1996).
- Marsiglio, Frank, BAsc (Toronto), MSc PhD (McMaster), Professor of Physics (1997, 2001).
- Martin, Bernadette A, BSc MA (Alberta), Assistant Professor and Associate Chair of Physical Therapy (1999, 2005).
- Martin, C Derek, BSc (Memorial), MEng (Alberta), PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Civil & Environmental Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Martin, Jonathan W, BSc PhD (Guelph), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2004, 2006).
- Martin, Keavy, BA (Queens), MA PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of English and Film Studies (2009, 2009).
- Martin, Wayne R, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCP (C), Professor of Medicine (1990, 1990).
- Martindale, Roberta A, BSc MEd (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2001, 2007).
- Mason, Andrew L, MBBS (London), Associate Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Mason, Daniel S, BPE MA (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1998, 2008).
- Massicotte, Mary P, BSc MSc (Waterloo), MD MHC (McMaster), FRCP, Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2003).
- Masuda, Takahiko, BA (Hokkaido), MA (Kyoto), MA PhD (Michigan), Assistant Professor of Psychology (2005, 2005).
- Mathew, Blessie A, BSc (Alberta), Manager of Advising Services in Career and Placement Services (2000, 2008).
- Matveev, Serguei, MSc (Moscow), PhD (Cologne), Faculty Service Officer of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2001, 2007).
- Mavundla, Thandisizwe R, BN (Fort Hare), MN DIP (Natal), PhD (Rand Afrikaans), Associate Professor of Nursing (2007, 2007).
- Maximova, Katerina, BA (Queens), MA (Alberta), PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor in the School of Public Health (2010, 2010).
- May, Michael R, BMus (Alberta), MLS (Western Ontario), Professional Librarian (1977, 1990).
- Mayan, Maria, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor in the Faculty of Extension (2003, 2009).
- Mayers, Irvin, BSc MD (Manitoba), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1994, 1994).
- Maywood, Barbara, MVA (Alberta), Student Advisor in the Student Programs Office, Faculty of Arts (1994, 2004).
- Mazurak, Vera C, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1997, 2004).
- McAlister, Finlay A, MD (Alberta), LMCC, Professor of Medicine (1999, 2008).
- McBlain, William A, BSc (Guelph), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Oncology; Acting Associate Dean (Clinical Affairs) in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry; and Senior Associate Vice-President (Research) in the Office of the Vice-President (Research), (1980, 2000).
- McCabe, Christopher, BSoSc (Middlesex), MMGMTST (Newcastle), DRPH (Sheffield), Professor of Emergency Medicine (2011, 2011).
- McCaffrey, William C, BSc MSc PhD (McGill), Professor and Associate Chair (Research) of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1996, 2004).
- McCargar, Linda J, BHEc (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1995, 2001).
- McCartney, Daryl M, BSc MSc PhD (Manitoba), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2002, 2002).
- McCaw, Kim, Professor of Drama (1997, 2004).
- McClay, Jill, BA (Pennsylvania), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Elementary Education (1996, 2009).
- McClellan, Sandra L, BA (Alberta), Student Advisor in the Student Programs Office, Faculty of Arts (2002, 2002).
- McClelland, Julie, BCom (Alberta), MPA (Dalhousie), Assistant Dean (Administration) of the Office of the Dean in the Faculty of Science (2006, 2006).
- McConnell, David, BAsc PhD (Sydney), Associate Professor of Occupational Therapy (2007, 2007).
- McCormack, Patricia A, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Native Studies (1994, 1998).
- McCreery, Jane, BSc PhD (Nottingham), Canada Research Chairs Coordinator and Advisor in the Research Services Office (2007, 2007).
- McCreery, Richard L, BS (California), PhD (Kansas), Professor of Chemistry (2006, 2006).
- McCutcheon, Wayne S, NPD (Niagara Parks Sch of Horticulture), Grounds Maintenance Manager in Facilities Management (1981, 1981).
- McDermid, Heather E, BSc MSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Queen's), Professor and Associate Chair of Graduate Studies in Biological Sciences (1988, 1999).
- McDermott, Christie A, BS (Oklahoma), PhD (Ohio State), Faculty Service Officer of Chemistry and Assistant Chair of Student Services in Chemistry (1998, 2009).
- McDermott, Lisa, BPE (McMaster), MA (Queen's), PhD (Leeds Metropolitan), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1998, 2009).
- McDermott, Mark T, BS (Pittsburgh), PhD (Ohio State), Associate Professor of Chemistry (1995, 2001).
- McDonald, Andre, BEng MEng (City College NY), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2007, 2007).
- McDonald, Erin, BA (Toronto), MA (Deakin), Collections Management Advisor of Museums and Collections Services (2011, 2011).
- McDonald, Robert, BSc (Memorial), PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Chemistry (1992, 2004).
- McDougall, E Ann, BA MA (Toronto), PhD (Birmingham), Professor of History and Classics (1986, 1996).
- McElhane, Ronald N, BA (Washington and Jefferson), PhD (Connecticut), Professor of Biochemistry (1970, 1980).
- McEwan, Alexander JB, MBBS MSc (Middlesex Hosp Med Sch), Professor and Chair of Oncology (1992, 1992).
- McFadden, Thomas, Phd MS (Virginia) BS (Michigan), Professor of Agriculture, Food and Nutritional Sciences (2009, 2009).

- McFadyen, Sandra, BSc (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Chemical & Materials Engineering (2000, 2000).
- McFarlane, Lu-Anne, BSc MSc (Alberta), Associate Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1991, 2000).
- McGarvey, Lynn M, BEd PhD (Alberta), MEd (Calgary), Associate Professor Elementary Education (1996, 2001).
- McGaw, W Timothy, DDS MSc FRCD(C) (Toronto), Professor of Dentistry (1982, 1993).
- McGee, Tara K, BES (Waterloo), PhD (Australian National), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2002, 2002).
- McHugh, Tara-Leigh, Assistant Professor of the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (2009, 2009).
- McInnes, Alison, BA (Manitoba) MCLINSC (W. Ontario), DPS (Windsor), Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (2010, 2010).
- McInnes, Mitchell P, BA LLB (Alberta), LLM PhD (Cambridge), Professor of Law (2005, 2005).
- McKay, Maureen, BScHEC (McGill), Faculty Service Officer in Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1991, 1995).
- McKay, Ryan T, BSc (Lethbridge), PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in the Office of the Vice-President (Research) (2001, 2001).
- McKenzie, Deborah I, BS (Simon Fraser), PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (2008, 2008).
- McKinnon, Joanne, BA (Alberta), LLB (Ottawa), Assistant Chair (Administration) in Anthropology (2000, 2000).
- McKinnon, Keith, Associate Executive Director of Academic Information and Communication Technologies (2010, 2010).
- McLaughlin, Sky, BA (Queen's), MA PhD (Liverpool), Regional Manager of the Middle East and Africa in University of Alberta International (2006, 2009).
- McLean, Dawn, MFA (Alberta), Academic Advisor of Art and Design (1998, 2007).
- McLean, R David, BA (Rollins), MBA (Arizona), PhD (Boston), Assistant Professor of Finance and Management Science (2006, 2006).
- McLellan, Anne A, BA LLB (Dalhousie), LLM (King's College), Professor of Law (1980, 1989).
- McLeod, Logan, BA (Western Ontario), PhD MA (McMaster), Assistant Professor of Public Health Sciences (2009, 2009).
- McMahon, Alan W, MD (Alberta), LMCC, FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1999, 2005).
- McMillan, Melville L, BA MSc (Alberta), PhD (Cornell), Professor of Economics (1975, 1981).
- McMullen, Lynn M, BScHEC MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1996, 2006).
- McMullen, Todd PW, BSc PhD (Alberta), MD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2004, 2008).
- McMurry, M Sean, BASC (British Columbia), BSc MD (Dalhousie), PhD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2003, 2007).
- McNab, Brian D, BSc MD (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2006, 2006).
- McNeely, Dale, BPE (Alberta), Director of Business Career Services in the School of Business (1995, 2007).
- McNeely, Margaret L, PhD, MSc, BSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Physical Therapy and Rehabilitation Medicine (2009, 2009).
- McNeill, Kiann, BMgmt (Lethbridge), Associate Director of Marketing and Communications of University Relations (2011, 2011).
- McNeilly, David A, BSc (McGill), PhD (Cambridge), Faculty Service Officer of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1997, 2009).
- McPhee, Jennifer L, RT BSc (Alberta), MLS Coordinator and Department Administrative Professional Officer in Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1988, 1991).
- McQuarrie, Lynn M, BA BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (2003, 2009).
- McQueen, Rachel, BSc MSc PhD (Otago), Assistant Professor of Human Ecology (2007, 2007).
- McTavish, Lianne, BA (Western Ontario), MA PhD (Rochester), Professor of Art and Design (2007, 2007).
- Mead-Willis, Sarah, BA MLIB (Alberta), MA (Victoria), Librarian I of the Bruce Peel Special Collections Libraries (2009, 2009).
- Meagher, Michelle, MA (Reading), PhD (George Mason), Assistant Professor of Women's Studies Program (1998, 2007).
- Mehrotra, Vikas, BS (Indian Institute of Technology), MBA (Rollins College), PhD (Oregon), Associate Professor and Chair of Finance and Management Science (1992, 1999).
- Melancon, Paul R, BSc (McGill), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor of Cell Biology and and Associate Dean in the Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research (1997, 2001).
- Meldrum, Alkiviathes, BS (Concordia), MS (McGill), PhD (New Mexico), Professor of Physics (1999, 2008).
- Melnikov, Alexander, BSc (Moscow State), PhD (Steklov Math Institute), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Melnychuk, Nancy, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Secondary Education (1998, 2009).
- Mendez, Patricio F, BEng (Buenos Aires), MSc PhD (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), Associate Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2009, 2009).
- Mendoza, Carl A, BASc (British Columbia), MSc PhD (Waterloo), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1992, 1997).
- Mengel, Michael H, MD (Simmelweiss), Associate Professor and Interim Chair of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2008, 2008).
- Menon, Devidas, BSc (Singapore), MHSA PhD (Alberta), Professor and Interim Chair of Public Health Sciences (1997, 1997).
- Menon, Matthew, MD BA (Western Ontario), MSHS (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2009, 2009).
- Merali, Farah, BA MSc (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (2001, 2005).
- Mercer, John R, BSc (Mount Allison), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (1992, 2001).
- Mereu, Laurie E, MD (Western Ontario), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1998, 2004).
- Merklinger, Philip M, BA (Wilfrid Laurier), MA (Waterloo), PhD (Ottawa), Professor of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Merrett, Robert J, BA PhD (Birmingham), Professor of English and Film Studies (1969, 1981).
- Merrill, Evelyn H, BA (St Lawrence), MS (Idaho), PhD (Washington), Professor of Biological Sciences (1999, 2007).
- Mersal, Iman, MA (Cairo), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2000, 2005).
- Mertiny, Pierre, DIP (Hannover), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1999, 2006).
- Messinger, Paul R, BA (Carleton), MBA (Harvard), MA PhD (California Berkeley), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1996, 1999).
- Metcalfe, Peter D, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCS(C), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2006, 2006).
- Méthot, Mélanie, BA (McGill), MA (Moncton), PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2006).
- Meyer, Steven R, BSc MD (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), FRCS(C), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2008, 2008).
- Miall, David S, AGSM (Guildhall), BA (Stirling), PhD (Wales), Professor of English and Film Studies (1990, 2000).
- Michaluk, Marek, MSc (Warsaw), PhD (Nencki Institute), Distinguished University Professor of Biochemistry and Vice Dean (Research) in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1987, 1994).
- Michelakis, Evangelos D, MD (Patra), Professor of Medicine (1998, 2008).
- Midgley, H Peter, BA MA (Rhodes), PhD (Alberta), Senior Editor of Acquisitions in the University of Alberta Press (2002, 2008).
- Miedzinski, Lilly J, BA MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1982, 2003).
- Mikalonis, Richard T, BScAg (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 2000).
- Milbrandt, Roger D, BA (Winnipeg), BA (Saskatchewan), MA (Manitoba), PhD (Syracuse), Associate Professor of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Milbrandt, Tara H, BA (Augustana), MA PhD (York), Assistant Professor of Social Sciences at Augustana Faculty (2008, 2008).
- Mill, Judith E, BN (Calgary), MN PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Associate Dean (Global Health) in the Faculty of Nursing (2000, 2004).
- Miller, James, BSc PhD (Strathclyde), Professor of Electrical & Computer Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Miller, Sven, MFA (Carnegie Mellon), Assistant Professor of Drama (2008, 2008).
- Milling, David, BSc PhD (York), Faculty Service Office in Physics (2010, 2010).
- Mills, David CL, BA (Brock), MA PhD (Carleton), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1982, 1988).
- Milner, Rachel E, BSc (Southampton), PhD (Cambridge), Faculty Service Officer in Biochemistry (2000, 2009).
- Milos, Nadine C, BSc PhD (McMaster), Professor of Dentistry (1983, 1995).
- Miney, Petar D, MSc PhD (Sofia), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1998, 2004).
- Mirejovsky, Petr, MA (Calgary), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Mish, Tara J, BCom (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Political Science (2000, 2000).
- Misiaszek, John E, BSc PhD (Guelph), Professor of Occupational Therapy (1999, 2007).
- Miskolzie, Mark, MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Chemistry (2003, 2010).
- Mitchell, Anthony C, Office and Human Resources Administrator in Financial Services (2000, 2000).
- Mitchell, Bryan F, MD (Western Ontario), FRCS(C), Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1986, 1986).
- Mitchell, Lesley, MSc (McMaster), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2003).
- Mitlin, David, BS (Rensselaer), MS (Penn State), PhD (California Berkeley), Associate Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2004, 2008).
- Mitra, Sushanta K, BME (Jadavpur), MAsc (Victoria), PhD (Waterloo), Associate Chair of Mechanical Engineering (2008, 2011).
- Mitsui, David R, BA (Waterloo), MA (Alberta), Practicum Supervisor in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1983, 1988).
- Miyazaki, Masako, MSc BOT (Alberta) DIPOT (Kyushu), Associate Professor of Occupational Therapy (1980, 1986).
- Mizera, Ivan, MSc (Comenius), PhD (Charles), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2000, 2005).
- Moez, Kambiz, BSc (Tehran), MAsc PhD (Waterloo), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2007, 2007).
- Moffitt, Kevin, BEd (Alberta), Technology Training Officer in the Technology Training Centre in Learning Services (1998, 2008).
- Mohamed, Yasser, BSc MSc (Zagazig), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2002, 2006).
- Mohamed, Yasser, PhD (Waterloo), MSc BSc (Ain Shams) Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2009, 2009).

- Mohapatra, Sandeep, BA (Utkal), MS (Utah State), PhD (California Davis), Assistant Professor of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (2007, 2007).
- Mohr, Jonathan JJ, BMus (Pacific Lutheran), MMus PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Moizahn, Anita, BScN MN PhD (Alberta), Professor and Dean of the Faculty of Nursing (2007, 2008).
- Moneta, Cheryl, BA CMA (Alberta), Assistant Dean and Administrative Officer in the Office of the Dean of the School of Business (2001, 2003).
- Montano-Loza, Aldo, MD (Guadalajara), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2009, 2009).
- Montgomery, Amanda P, BA (Washington), MA DMusEd (Indiana), Professor of Elementary Education (1993, 2004).
- Montgomery, Edward W, BA (Laurentian), MA (Queen's), PhD (Alberta), Director of Operations in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1986, 1986).
- Montgomery, Mary, BEd (Alberta), Admissions and Recruitment Officer of MBA Programs in the School of Business (2008, 2011).
- Moodie, Kevin R, BAsC (Ontario), Manager of Telecommunications and Networks in Academic Information and Communication Technologies (1980, 2000).
- Mookerjee, Sourayan, BA MA (Toronto), PhD (York), Associate Professor of Sociology (1997, 2004).
- Moore, Craig, BCom (Calgary), Manager of Real Estate and Development in Planning and Infrastructure (2004, 2004).
- Moore, Frances, RN (Waikato), Assistant Chair of Computing Science (2001, 2009).
- Moore, Katharine, BA BPE MA (Alberta), PhD (Queensland), Assistant Vice-President (Research) in the Office of the Vice-President (Research) (1993, 2005).
- Moore, Katherine N, BA (McMaster), BN (Dalhousie), MN PhD (Alberta), Professor in the Faculty of Nursing (1997, 2006).
- Moore, Roger W, BA (St. John's), MA PhD (Cambridge), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Affairs) of Physics (2003, 2007).
- Moore, Ronald B, BSc MD PhD (Alberta), LMCC FRCS, Professor of Surgery (1993, 2004).
- Moore, Sarah, BCom (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (2009, 2009).
- Moore, Sean E, BA (Wildrid Laurier), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (1997, 2005).
- Moore, David G, BSc BMedSc MD (Memorial), LMCC, CCFP, FCFP, Professor of Family Medicine (1990, 1990).
- Morales, Fraulein D, BSc (Philippines), MD (East Ramon), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2006, 2006).
- Moran, Lori, BAsC MSc (Guelph), Administrative Professional Officer in Human Ecology (2000, 2008).
- Morck, Randall, BA MA (Yale), PhD (Harvard), Distinguished University Professor of Finance and Management Science and Jarislowsky Chair (1986, 2006).
- Morgan, Catherine, BSc MD (Alberta), LMCC FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2009, 2009).
- Morin, Marie-Eve, BA (McGill), PhD (Albert Ludwig), Assistant Professor of Philosophy (2007, 2007).
- Morishak, Victoria, BCom (Calgary), MBA (Alberta), Research Facilitator of Business/Law in the Research Services Office (2004, 2004).
- Morris, Andrea, BA (Ottawa), Senior Director of Faculty Development in the Office of Development and Alumni Affairs (2000, 2011).
- Morrish, Donald W, BSc MD (Alberta) PhD (California) FRCP(C) ABIM, Professor of Medicine (1981, 1997).
- Morsink, Sharon, BSc (Waterloo), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Physics (1999, 2005).
- Morton, Adam, BA (McGill), PhD (Princeton), Professor of Philosophy (2004, 2004).
- Moshaver, Maryam A, BA (Berklee), MPhil (Columbia), Assistant Professor of Music (2005, 2005).
- Motan, Tarek, MBChB (Cape Town), CCFP FRCS, Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (2005, 2005).
- Mou, Weimin, BS (Zhejiang), PhD (Chinese Academy of Sciences), Assistant Professor of Psychology (2007, 2007).
- Mouat, Jeremy J, BA (Massey), MA (Canterbury), PhD (British Columbia), Professor and Chair of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2003, 2005).
- Moulton, Elizabeth, BA (Queen's), Professor of Drama (1990, 2003).
- Mounsef, Donia, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor and Section Head (Arts and Language Sector) of Campus Saint-Jean (2007, 2007).
- Moure, Kenneth, BA (Calgary), MA (NY), PhD (Toronto), Professor and Chair of History and Classics (2009, 2009).
- Moussa, Lucie, DART (Indiana), Assistant Professor of English and Film Studies and the Director of the Centre for Writers (2009, 2009).
- Moussa, Walied A, BSc MSc (American), PhD (Carleton), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2000, 2008).
- Mowbray, William, BA (Athabasca), Director of University of Alberta Protective Services (2002, 2002).
- Mrazik, Martin, BEd MEd (Alberta), PhD (Georgia), Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (2006, 2006).
- Mucz, Michael, BSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Muehlenbachs, Karlis, AB (Washington), PhD (Chicago), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1974, 1986).
- Mueller, Thomas F, MD PhD (Philippis), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2004, 2004).
- Muir, Iain W, BSc (Caledonia), MSc (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor of Physical Therapy (2001, 2006).
- Muir, James, BA (Manitoba), MPhil (Waikato), MA PhD (York), Assistant Professor of History and Classics and of the Faculty of Law (2006, 2006).
- Mulattris, Paulin K, BPhil (Kinshasa), BT (Mazenod), DIP, Assistant Professor of Campus Saint-Jean (2002, 2005).
- Mulholland, Susan J, BSc (Toronto), MSc (Queen's), Associate Professor of Occupational Therapy (1999, 2006).
- Müller, Martin, PhD (ETH), Professor of Computing Science (2000, 2009).
- Mulvihill, James D, BA (Laurentian), MA PhD (McMaster), MLS (Western Ontario), Professor of English and Film Studies (1984, 1997).
- Mummary, W. Kerry, BSc (Brandon), MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Dean and Professor in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (2010, 2010).
- Mumtaz, Zubia, MBBS (Aga Khan), MPH (Harvard), PhD (LSHTM), Assistant Professor of Public Health Sciences (2007, 2007).
- Mundel, Hans-Dittmar, MA (Georg Aug), PhD (Grad Theological), Professor of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Mundel, Karsten, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Social Sciences, and the Director of the office of Learning and Beyond (2004, 2009).
- Muneroni, Stefano, PhD MA (Pittsburgh), Assistant Professor of Drama (2009, 2009).
- Munro, Kenneth J, BA (Toronto), MA (McMaster), PhD (Ottawa), Professor of History and Classics; (1974, 1997).
- Munro, Rob, BSc (Alberta), Director of Environmental Health and Safety (2009, 2009).
- Murphy, Michael, MD BSc (Dalhousie), Professor and Chair of Anesthesiology & Pain Medicine (2010, 2010).
- Murray, Alison, BSc (Victoria), MSc (Alberta), PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2006, 2006).
- Murray, Allan G, MD (Manitoba), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1995, 2002).
- Murray, Jason, BA (Regina), MEd PhD (Alberta), Registered Psychologist in Student Counselling Services in the University Health Centre (2008, 2009).
- Murray, Kyle B, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1999, 2008).
- Mushahwar, Vivian K, BSc (Brigham Young), PhD (Utah), Associate Professor of Cell Biology (2001, 2008).
- Musilek, Petr, MSc PhD (Brno Military Tech Acad), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1999, 2003).
- Myers, Paul G, Bmath (Waterloo), MSc (McGill), PhD (Victoria), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2001, 2004).
- Myrick, Florence, BN (Memorial), MScN (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), RN, Professor and Associate Dean (Teaching/Learning) of Nursing (2003, 2008).
- Nadasdi, Terry J, BA (Windsor), MA (Carleton), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Linguistics (1996, 2006).
- Nador, Roland G, MD (Pécs), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2008, 2008).
- Naeth, M Anne, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Renewable Resources and Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1993, 2000).
- Nagel, Rebecca E, BA (Toronto), AM PhD (Harvard), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Programs) of History and Classics (1996, 2009).
- Nagendran, Jayan, BMedSc MD PhD (Alberta), FRCS, Assistant Professor of the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2011, 2011).
- Nahachewsky, Andriy, BA (Saskatchewan), BFA (York), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate) of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1990, 2005).
- Naidu, Dhiren J, MD (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation (2004, 2005).
- Nakamura, Alice O, BS (Wisconsin), PhD (Johns Hopkins), Professor of Finance and Management Science (1973, 1982).
- Narain, Ravin, BSc PhD (Mauritius), Associate Professor of Chemical and Material Engineering (2009, 2009).
- Nargang, Frank E, BSc PhD (Saskatchewan), Professor of Biological Sciences (1981, 1993).
- Nascimento, Mario A, BS MS (State Campinas), PhD (SMethodist), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Research) of Computing Science (1999, 2009).
- Nassar, Usama, DDS (Damascus), MS (State University of New York), Associate Professor of Dentistry (1996, 2005).
- Naylor, Julie, BA (Alberta), Assistant Dean of Programs and Operations in the Office of the Dean of the Faculty of Science (2001, 2010).
- Nazemifard, Neda, BSc MSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2011, 2011).
- Nearey, Terrance M, BA (Wisconsin), PhD (Connecticut), Professor of Linguistics (1976, 1994).
- Nedashkivska, Alla, BA (Ivan Franko), MA PhD (Pittsburgh), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1999, 2005).
- Neff, Paul J, BA (Augustana), MLIS (Alberta), Librarian in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Nelson, Erin L, BScPT LLB (Alberta), LLM JSD (Columbia), Associate Professor of Law (2000, 2008).
- Nerenberg, Kara A, BSc (Alberta), MD MSc (Ontario), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor in the Faculty of Medicine (2011, 2011).
- Neumann, Norman F, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (1991, 2007).
- Newman, John, BA (Queensland), MA (Monash), PhD (California San Diego), Professor of Linguistics (2002, 2002).
- Newton, Amanda, BScN MSc PhD (McMaster), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2005, 2008).

- Newton, Paul, BMed PhD (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2007, 2007).
- Nguyen, Peter V, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Physiology (1998, 2009).
- Nicely, Steven V, BA (Tennessee), MA (Alberta), Academic Analyst in Strategic Analysis (2001, 2001).
- Nicholls, Sandra M, MFA (Alberta), Associate Professor of Drama (1999, 2008).
- Nichols, Darren N, BMedSc MD (Alberta), CCFP CCFP-EM, Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2000, 2005).
- Nicholson, Amber, BA MA (Alberta), Career Development Officer in Undergraduate Student Services in the Faculty of Arts (2000, 2010).
- Nicoladis, Elena M, BA (California Berkeley), MA PhD (McGill), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Programs) of Psychology (2001, 2007).
- Nielsen, Scott E, BSc MSc (Wisconsin), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Renewable Resources (2000, 2008).
- Nikolaidis, Ioanis, BS (Patras), MSc PhD (Georgia Institute of Technology), Professor of Computing Science (1997, 2008).
- Nischuk, Amanda, BSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2000, 2009).
- Nobes, David S, BEng PhD (Adelaide), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2005, 2006).
- Noce, Norma, BEd MEd (Alberta), PhD (Ontario Institute for Studies in Education), Associate Professor of Secondary Education (1997, 2001).
- Noels, Kimberly A, BA PhD (Ottawa), Professor of Psychology (2000, 2008).
- Noga, Michelle L, BMedSc MD (Alberta), LMCC FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (2001, 2004).
- Nonay, Terry R, BSc (Alberta), Utility Services Manager of Information and Control Systems in Utilities (1982, 1983).
- Nordstrom, Donna L, CHRMGMT (Alberta), Manager of Compensation, Job Design and Recruitment in Human Resource Services (1991, 2009).
- Norris, Colleen, DIPNURS BScN MN PhD (Alberta), RN, Associate Professor of Nursing (2002, 2006).
- Norris, Stephen P, BSc BEd MEd (Memorial), PhD (Illinois), Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1998, 1998).
- Northcott, Herbert C, BA (Manitoba), MS (Brigham Young), PhD (Minnesota), Professor of Sociology (1976, 1988).
- Norton, Yvonne, BA (Alberta), Enrolment Manager and Assistant to the Dean in the Faculty of Education (1987, 2005).
- Nøstbakken, Linda, MSc MEdcon PhD (Norwegian Econ), Assistant Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (2008, 2008).
- Nouri, Alireza, BSc (Amirkabir), MSc (Sharif), PhD (Dalhousie), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2004, 2007).
- Nowrouzian, Behrooz, BSc (Arya-Mehr), MSc DIC PhD (Imperial College of Science and Technology), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1997, 1997).
- Nutall, Mark A, MA (Aberdeen), PhD (Cambridge), Professor of Anthropology (2003, 2003).
- Nychka, John A, BSc (Alberta), ME (McMaster), PhD (California Santa Barbara), Assistant Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2007, 2007).
- Nye, Howard L, BA (Columbia), Assistant Professor of Philosophy (2009, 2009).
- Nykiforuk, Candace IJ, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Waterloo), Assistant Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (2005, 2007).
- Oak, Arlene V, BSc BFA (Alberta), MA (Royal), PhD (Cambridge), Assistant Professor of Human Ecology (2005, 2005).
- Oba, Masahito, BSc (Iowa State), MSc PhD (Mich State), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2004, 2008).
- O'Brien, Beverley A, RN BScN (British Columbia), MSc (California State), DNS (Rush), Professor of Nursing (1990, 2000).
- O'Byrne, Shannon K, BA (Regina), MA LLB LLM (Alberta), Professor of Law (1996, 2003).
- O'Driscoll, Michael J, BA MA (Waterloo), PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1997, 2003).
- O'Kelly, Cian, MD BSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2010, 2010).
- Ogg, Stephen, PhD (California), BSc (Wisconsin), Faculty Service Office in Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2010, 2010).
- Ogilvie, Linda D, RN (Hosp for Sick Children), BScN (Toronto), MScN (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Nursing (1983, 2004).
- Ogilvy, Vanessa, BA (Alberta), MA (Pennsylvania), Administrative/Professional Officer in Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2003, 2008).
- Ohinmaa, Arto, MSc PhD (Oulu), Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Okeke, Philomina E, BEd MSc (Ibadan), PhD (Dalhousie), Professor of Women's Studies (1997, 2008).
- Okine, Erasmus K, BSc MSc (Ghana), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2007).
- Okome, Onokome, BA MA PhD (Ibadan), Professor of English and Film Studies (2002, 2009).
- Okuno, Ryosuke, BSc MSc (Tokyo), PhD (Texas), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2010, 2010).
- Olfert, Jason S, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Cambridge), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2001, 2008).
- Oliva, Maria, BSc MD (Santo Tomas), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2009, 2009).
- Olson, David M, BA (Augustana College), MS (Minnesota), PhD (St Louis), Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1991, 1991).
- Olson, Jaret L, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCS, Assistant Professor of Surgery (2001, 2007).
- Olson, Joanne K, BSN (Augustana College), MS (Minnesota), PhD (Wayne State), Professor and Associate Dean (Academic Planning and Undergraduate Programs) in the Faculty of Nursing (1991, 2000).
- Olson, Karin L, BScN PhD (Alberta), MHS (Toronto), Professor of Nursing (2001, 2008).
- Osswald, Martin, MSCD BDS (Witwatersrand), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2009, 2009).
- O'Neill, Blair J, MD (Dalhousie), FRCP(C), FACC, Professor of Medicine (2008, 2008).
- Oneschuk, Doreen M, MD (Alberta), CCFP, Associate Professor of Oncology (2000, 2004).
- Ono, Tsuyoshi, BA (Konan), MA (Oregon), PhD (California Santa Barbara), Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Graduate Studies of East Asian Studies (2003, 2006).
- Osadnik, Wacław M, MA (Jagiellonian), PhD (Silesia), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2002, 2008).
- Osborne, Geraint B, BA MA (Queen's), PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2005).
- Osburn, Debra Pozega, BA MA PhD (Michigan State), Vice-President (University Relations) (2007, 2009).
- Osornio-Vargas, Alvaro, MSc PhD (National Autonomous University of Mexico), Professor of Pediatrics (2009, 2009).
- Ostergaard, Hanne L, BSc PhD (California Los Angeles), Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1991, 2001).
- Oswald, Anna E, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2005, 2007).
- Otter, Albin, BSc MSc PhD (Bern), Faculty Service Officer in Chemistry (1998, 1998).
- Oudit, Gavin, BSc MSc MD PhD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2008, 2008).
- Outar, O'Neil, BA MA (Tufts), Chief Advancement Officer of the Office of the Vice-President (University Relations) (2010, 2010).
- Ouzgane, Lahoucine, BA (Rabat), MA (Keele), MA (Bangor), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1991, 1999).
- Owen, Richard JT, MBBCh (Wales), MRCP FRCR LMCC, Assistant Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (2000, 2004).
- Owtrim, George W, BSc MSc (York), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1994, 2001).
- Ozga, Jocelyn, BA (Kalamazoo), MS PhD (Michigan State), Professor and Division Director of Plant Biosystems in Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1992, 2005).
- Ozimek, Lech, Master PhD (Agric and Tech), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1986, 2003).
- Pachnowski, Cathy Ann, BA (Winnipeg), LLB (Manitoba), LLM (Alberta), Information and Privacy Advisor in the Information and Privacy Office (2010, 2010).
- Padfield, Melissa, BA (Alberta), MA (Victoria), Assistant Registrar of National Recruitment in the Office of the Registrar (2007, 2010).
- Padwal, Rajdeep, MD (Saskatchewan), MSc (Toronto), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2003, 2009).
- Page, Donald N, BA (William Jewell), MS PhD (California Institute of Technology), MA (Cambridge), Professor of Physics (1990, 1990).
- Palmer, Allison R, BS (State University of New York), PhD (Washington), Professor of Biological Sciences (1980, 1991).
- Palmer, Andie D, BA MA PhD (Washington), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Programs) of Anthropology (1994, 2001).
- Palmer, Deborah, BA MA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Physical Therapy (2002, 2009).
- Palo, Rani-Villem, BA (State University of New York), MSc (Canisius), Associate Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Pancuk, Sebastian, BA (Concordian), BEd (Alberta), Director of MBA Career Services in the School of Business (1999, 2010).
- Pannu, Neesh I, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2001, 2009).
- Paradis, Johanne, BA MA (British Columbia), PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Linguistics (2000, 2005).
- Parent, Eric, BSc MSc (Laval), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Physical Therapy (2002, 2008).
- Parent, Roger, BA (Ottawa), BEd (Alberta), MA PhD (Laval), Associate Professor of Campus Saint-Jean (1992, 1998).
- Parke, Belinda, BScN PhD (Victoria), MN (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2008, 2008).
- Parker, Timothy W, BSc (Trinity), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Chair of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (1999, 2004).
- Parkins, John R, BA (Trinity), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (2002, 2007).
- Parks, Gregory K, BScPhM (Alberta) DVM (Saskatchewan), Faculty Service Officer and Director of Health Sciences Laboratory Animal Services in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2004, 2004).
- Parlee, Brenda, BA (Guelph), MEnvSt (Waterloo), PhD (Manitoba), Assistant Professor of Native Studies and Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (2004, 2007).
- Parmar, Jasneet, MBBS (SGND), Associate Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 2007).
- Parrila, Rauno, MA (Jyväskylä), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology (2000, 2006).
- Parrish, Jonathan, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Dalhousie), Faculty Service Officer (1998, 2007).
- Parsons, James B, BA MA (Kentucky), PhD (Texas), Professor of Secondary Education (1976, 1987).
- Pasdar, Manijeh, BSc MSc (Pahlavi), PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of Cell Biology (1990, 1996).
- Paslawski, Teresa, BA MA (California Santa Barbara), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2000, 2007).

- Pasutto, Franco M, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1981, 1990).
- Paszowski, Cynthia A, AB (Albion College), MS PhD (Wisconsin), Professor and Associate Chair (Research) of Biological Sciences (1991, 2003).
- Paterson, Ian, MDCM (McGill), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2004, 2004).
- Patidar, Jayprakash, MBChB (Witwatersrand), DIP (South Africa), LMCC, Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2004, 2004).
- Patrouch, Joseph, BA (Boston), MA, PhD (California Berkeley), Professor of History and Classics (2011, 2011).
- Patten, Steven, BA (Wilfrid Laurier), MA (McMaster), PhD (York), Associate Professor of Political Science (2001, 2006).
- Patterson, Raymond A, BSc MBA (Bowling Green State), PhD (Ohio State), Associate Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (2001, 2001).
- Patterson, Steven K, BSc DDS (Alberta), MPH (Washington), Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Dentistry (1988, 2008).
- Patterson, Susan K, BID (Manitoba), Planning Officer in Planning and Infrastructure (1999, 2003).
- Patterson, Wayne, CHRMGMT (Northern Alberta Institute of Technology), Director of Human Resource Operations of Human Resource Services (2010, 2010).
- Paul, Mary, BA (York), Director of the Office of the Vice-President (Facilities and Operations) (1989, 2005).
- Paul, Pauline, BSc (Montreal), MS(A)N (McGill), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (1994, 2000).
- Pauly, Robert P, BSc MSc MD (British Columbia), LMCC, FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2003, 2007).
- Pavlich, George C, BA (Witwatersrand), MA (Simon Fraser), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Sociology and Law and Associate Vice-President (Research) (2000, 2009).
- Pawliuk, Robert, BSc (Alberta), Operations Manager in Facilities Management (2004, 2004).
- Pearce, Michele, CMA, Associate Director of Reporting and Accounting in Financial Services (1998, 1998).
- Pearson, Brian, BA (Regina), MA (Royal Roads), Manager of Employee Relations and Human Resources Consulting (2011, 2011).
- Pearson, David Graham, BSc (London), PhD (Leeds), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2010, 2010).
- Pearson, Glen J, BSc (Western Ontario), BPharm PhD (Philadelphia College), Associate Professor of Medicine (2001, 2005).
- Pearson, Keir G, BEE (Tasmania), DPhil (Oxford), Distinguished University Professor and Interim Chair of Physiology (1969, 2008).
- Pearson, Samantha, BSc (Wales), PhD (Buckingham), Development Officer in Corporate and Foundation Relations in the Office of Advancement (2011, 2011).
- Peavey, Betty, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Calgary), Research Facilitator of Science in the Research Services Office (2003, 2007).
- Peck, Carla, BA (Dalhousie), BEd MEd (New Brunswick), Assistant Professor of Elementary Education (2007, 2007).
- Pederson, Kelly, CHRMGMT (Alberta), Manager of Administrative Services in Facilities and Operations (2001, 2011).
- Pedrycz, Witold, MSc PhD DSc (Silesian Tech), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1998, 1998).
- Pegg, Jerine, BSc (Washington), MAT (Williamette), DSC (Oregon), Assistant Professor of Elementary Education (2009, 2009).
- Pehowich, Daniel J, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Dentistry (1989, 2009).
- Pei, Jacqueline R, BA MEd DPS (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (1999, 2008).
- Pellerin, Martine, PhD (Calgary), MA (San Diego), BSc (Quebec), Assistant Professor of Campus Saint Jean (2010, 2010).
- Pelkey, Dallas, Academic Human Resources Officer in Academic Services of Human Resource Consulting Services (2005, 2005).
- Pelletier, Rick T, BA (Alberta), MA (Brock), Faculty Service Officer in Renewable Resources (2000, 2000).
- Pelletier, Sarah, BSc (Quebec), PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer of Campus Saint-Jean (2001, 2008).
- Pemberton, Stuart G, BSc (Queen's), MSc PhD (McMaster), Distinguished University Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1984, 2008).
- Peng, Hongwei (Judy), BM (Hunan), DIP (Alberta), LMCC, CCFP, Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2006, 2007).
- Penin, Alexander A, MSc (Moscow), PhD (Russian Academy Science), Associate Professor of Physics (2007, 2007).
- Penney, Steven, BA LLB (Alberta), LL.M (Harvard), Associate Professor of Law (2006, 2006).
- Penrod, Lynn K, BA PhD (Ohio State), MAT (Yale), LLB LL.M (Alberta), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1979, 1989).
- Pente, Patti V, BA BEd (Western Ontario), MA (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Elementary Education (2007, 2007).
- Pepin, Alexis, BA MA (Alberta), Director of Government and Corporate Relations of the Office of the Vice-President (University Relations) (2005, 2009).
- Percy, David, MA (Oxford), LL.M (Virginia), Professor of Law (1969, 1979).
- Percy, Michael B, BA (Victoria), MA PhD (Queen's), Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (1979, 2003).
- Perez-Parada, Jorge, BSc MD (Alberta), CRCP, Assistant Professor of Psychiatry (1999, 2008).
- Perreault, Mark, BA (Alberta), MBA (Athabasca), Assistant Chair, Administration/Administrative Team Lead, School of Community Based Medicine of Family Medicine (2003, 2011).
- Persad, Rabindranath, MBBS (West Indies), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2006, 2006).
- Persad, Sujata, BSc (West Indies), MSc PhD (Manitoba), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2007, 2007).
- Persson, Mary, BA MBA (Alberta), Associate Vice-President of Audit and Analysis in the Office of the Vice-President (Finance and Administration) (2005, 2010).
- Peschke, Georg, Staatsexamen (Munich), MSc (Memorial), PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1988, 1994).
- Peters, Edmund, BSc DDS (Toronto), MSc (Western Ontario), Professor of Dentistry (1987, 2001).
- Peters, J Frank, BA (Dublin), BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1986, 1996).
- Peters, Kathrine, BNSc (Queen's), MN (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Associate Professor of Nursing (1992, 1999).
- Petersen, Nils O, Professor of Chemistry and Acting Associate Dean of Research in the Faculty of Science (2004, 2004).
- Petersen, Stewart R, BA MA (Victoria), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Dean (Graduate) in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1987, 2003).
- Philips, Lisa, BA MA (Oregon), PhD (Texas), Professor and Chair of Anthropology (2007, 2007).
- Phillips, Carl V, BA (Ohio), MPP PhD (Harvard), Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (2005, 2005).
- Phillips, Linda M, BA(Ed) BA MEd (Memorial), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Elementary Education (1998, 1998).
- Pianzola, Arturo, BSc (Centro Altos Estudios Ciencias Exactas), MSc PhD (Saskatchewan), Professor and Chair of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1986, 1996).
- Pichler, Sandra, BScHEC BComm (Saskatchewan), MHA (Ottawa), Assistant Chair of Pediatrics (2011, 2011).
- Picken, Robert, BPAS (Manitoba), BA (Winnipeg), MBA LLB (Alberta), Manager of Insurance and Risk Management (1999, 2010).
- Pierce, W David, BA MA PhD (York), Professor of Sociology (1975, 1989).
- Pilgrim, David B, BSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (Washington), Professor of Biological Sciences (1991, 2001).
- Pinchbeck, Yvonne J, BSc (Alberta), Assistant Chair in Dentistry (2000, 2010).
- Pinfold, James L, BSc (Imperial College), PhD (Univ College), Professor of Physics (1992, 1997).
- Pinsk, Maury N, BSc (Guelph), MD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2009).
- Piper, Elizabeth, BA (Newfoundland), MA PhD (York), Assistant Professor of History and Classics (2006, 2007).
- Plane, Frances, BSc (Thames), PhD (London), Assistant Professor of Pharmacology (2007, 2007).
- Plastow, Graham, BSc PhD (Leicester), Professor and Chief Operating Officer of the Livestock Genec Centre of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Science (2007, 2011).
- Plourde, Andre R, BA MA (New Brunswick), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Economics and Associate Dean (Research) in the Faculty of Arts (1998, 2004).
- Pogosian, Dmitri, BSc PhD (Tartu), Associate Professor of Physics and Director of Theoretical Physics Institute (2001, 2001).
- Pogosjan, Jelena, BA MA PhD (Tartu), Professor of Modern Languages and Associate Chair (Undergraduate) and Cultural Studies (2002, 2009).
- Poliquin, Rene A, MS (Sherbrooke), PhD (Washington), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences and Vice Dean of the Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research (1988, 1999).
- Polkinghorne, Sarah, BA MA MLS (Alberta), Librarian of Augustant Faculty Library (2009, 2009).
- Pollock, Karen E, BA MA MSLP (Oregon), PhD (Purdue), Professor and Chair of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2003, 2003).
- Polziehn, Renee, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professional Development and Outreach Officer in the Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research (2001, 2010).
- Poon, Philip R, BCom (Alberta), Assistant Treasurer in Financial Services (1991, 1991).
- Popkowski Leszczyc, Peter, BS MBA (New York), PhD (Texas), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1991, 1998).
- Popowich, Sam, BA (Manitoba), MLIS (Dalhousie), Professional Librarian (2011, 2011).
- Porteous, Kenneth C, BEng (McGill) MChE PhD (Delaware), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering and Associate Dean (Student and Co-op Services) in the Faculty of Engineering (1985, 1985).
- Posse de Chaves, Elena, BSc (Pharm) PhD (Tucuman), Associate Professor of Pharmacology (1999, 2005).
- Potentier-Neal, Jane, BSc (Aston), Associate Director Development of Strategic Partnerships in the Development Office (2002, 2008).
- Pothier, Louisa, BScN (Alberta), Executive Director of the Glen Sather Sports Medicine Clinic of the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (2010, 2010).
- Poth, Cheryl, BSc BEd (Queen's), MA (Alabama), Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (2008, 2008).
- Potter, David, PhD MSc (Newcastle), BSc (Leeds) Professor of Physics (2009, 2009).
- Pow, Virginia, BA (Northern British Columbia), MALS (Dalhousie), Professional Librarian (2005, 2008).
- Power, Christopher, BSc (Toronto), MD (Ottawa), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (2005, 2005).
- Pownall, Frances A, BA (McGill), MA (British Columbia), PhD (Toronto), Professor of History and Classics (1993, 2008).

- Pracejus, John W, BSc (Miami), MSc (Illinois), PhD (Florida), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1998, 2004).
- Pramanik, Sandipan, BE (Bengal), MSEE PhD (Virginia), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2007, 2007).
- Prasad, NG Narasimha, BSc (Mysore) MSc (Bangalore), PhD (Carleton), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1985, 1993).
- Prasad, Vinay, BTech (Indian Institute of Technology), MS (Kansas State), PhD (Rensselaer), Assistant Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2008, 2008).
- Pratt, Anne, BA (Mount Allison), MA (Memorial), Communications Manager of Health Sciences Council (2011, 2011).
- Preiksaitis, Jutta K, BSc MD (McMaster), LMCC, Professor of Medicine (1983, 2001).
- Prest, Harry VS, BA MA (Saskatchewan), PhD (McMaster), Professor of Humanities and Associate Dean (Academic Programs) in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Price, R Jon, DIP (Niagra), Assistant Professor of Drama (1998, 2004).
- Price, Sean, BCom (Alberta), MBA (Notre Dame), Associate Vice-President of Alumni Affairs (2009, 2009).
- Prochazka, Arthur, BA BSc MSc (Melbourne), PhD (Ulm), Professor of Physiology (1986, 1986).
- Prochner, Larry, BA (Ryerson), MA (Concordia), EdD (Ontario Institute for Studies in Education), Professor of Elementary Education and Chair of Elementary Education (2003, 2009).
- Proctor, Heather C, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Calgary), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Biological Sciences (2002, 2007).
- Proctor, Spencer D, BSc DIP DPhil (West Australia), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2003, 2009).
- Profetto-McGrath, Joanne, BA BScN (Windsor), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor and Vice Dean of Nursing (1999, 2009).
- Proulx, Michel, BSS (Ottawa), Manager of Communications in the Faculty of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences (2007, 2008).
- Prowse, Matthew, BSc MD (Manitoba), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2010, 2010).
- Prud'homme, Linda M, BA (Waterloo), Assistant to the Dean, Faculty of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences (1975, 1990).
- Pugh, Jeffrey A, BSc (Simon Fraser), MD (British Columbia), MSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2003, 2008).
- Prus-Czarnecki, Andrzej, MSc (Jagellonian), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physics (2000, 2003).
- Pukatzki, Stefan U, BA (Bremen), PhD (Columbia), Assistant Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2006, 2007).
- Purc-Stephenson, Rebecca, BA (Guelph), MA (Windsor), Assistant Professor of Social Sciences at Augustana Faculty (2008, 2008).
- Purdy, Lisa, BSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1994, 2004).
- Putman, Charles T, BHK (Windsor), MSc PhD (McMaster), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1999, 2005).
- Puttagunta, Lakshmi, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1998, 2004).
- Pylypiuk, Natalia, BA (Northwestern), MA PhD (Harvard), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1992, 1995).
- Qasim, Muhammad Umar, BSc MBA (Hamdard), MS PhD (New Jersey Institute of Technology), Digital Preservation Officer of Libraries (2012, 2012).
- Qiu, Zhi-Jun, PhD (Wisconsin), MS BS (Tsinghua), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2009, 2009).
- Quamen, Harvey N, BA (Minnesota), MA (Iowa), PhD (Pennsylvania State), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (2001, 2007).
- Quideau, Sylvie A, DEUG (Paris), MSc (Manchester), PhD (Wisconsin), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Research) of Renewable Resources (2002, 2007).
- Quinter, David, BA (Bard), MA (Colorado), PhD (Stanford), Assistant Professor of East Asian Studies and the Religious Studies Program (2008, 2008).
- Quirk, Linda, BA MLIS (Toronto), Professional Librarian (2011, 2011).
- Quoika-Stanka, Wanda M, BA MA MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1982, 1990).
- Raboud, Donald W, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1999, 2003).
- Rachubinski, Richard A, BSc MSc PhD (McGill), Distinguished University Professor and Chair of Cell Biology (1993, 2008).
- Rafiei, Davood, BS (Sharif), MS (Waterloo), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Computing Science (2000, 2007).
- Raft, D Zebulon, BA (Oberlin), PhD (Harvard), Assistant Professor of East Asian Studies (2008, 2008).
- Rahimi, Payam, BSc (Iran), MSc (Tehran), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Rahman, Habibur, BSc MSc (Bangladesh), PhD (Royal Vet), Associate Professor of Agriculture, Food and Nutritional Science (2003, 2003).
- Raine, Kim D, BSc (Mt St Vincent), PhD (Dalhousie), Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (1997, 2004).
- Raivio, Tracy L, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (2000, 2006).
- Rak, Julie S, BA (McMaster), MA (Carleton), PhD (McMaster), Professor of English and Film Studies (1998, 2009).
- Rambabu, Karumudi, BTech (Nagarjuna), MTech (Banaras), PhD (Victoria), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2007, 2007).
- Rankin, Robert W, BSc (Strathclyde), PhD (Wales), Professor of Physics (1999, 2002).
- Ranta, Leila, BA (Laval), MA PhD (Concordia), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (1998, 2002).
- Rao, Asha, BEd BCom (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Computer and Electrical Engineering (2002, 2009).
- Rao, Sathya, BA MA PhD (Paris X), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2006, 2006).
- Rashiq, Saifudin, MBChB (Nottingham), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (1998, 2004).
- Rasmussen, Carmen, BA (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2005, 2006).
- Rathi, Dinesh, BEd (Karnataka), MBA (Narsee Monjee), MS PhD (Illinois), Assistant Professor of the School of Library and Information Studies in the Faculty of Education (2008, 2008).
- Ratzlaff, Leonard P, B of Church Music (Brethren), BA (Winnipeg), Cert (Manitoba), MA DMA (Iowa), Professor of Music (1981, 1995).
- Ravi, Sriyata, PhD BA (Madras), MA (Jawaharlal), Professor of Campus Saint Jean (2010, 2010).
- Rawlings, Jeff, BComm (Concordia College), BEd (Alberta), MA (San Diego State University), Assistant Dean of the Faculty of Arts (2011, 2011).
- Ray, Lynne, BScN (British Columbia), MN (Dalhousie), PhD (Seattle), Associate Professor of Nursing (1997, 2004).
- Ray, Nilanjan, BEng (Judavpur), MTech (Indian SI), PhD (Virginia), Assistant Professor of Computing Science (2006, 2006).
- Rayat, Gina, BSc (Philippines), BS (Winnipeg), MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Surgery (2003, 2009).
- Raymond, John L, LLB (York), Assistant Professor of Drama (2002, 2004).
- Rayner, David C, BSc MD (Manitoba), FRCP(Path), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1992, 1992).
- Read, Daphne F, BA MA PhD (York), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1989, 1994).
- Read, Sara, BCom (Alberta), Compensation and Job Design Consultant in Compensation and Job Design in Human Resource Services (2010, 2010).
- Reade, Ian L, BSPE MSc (Saskatchewan), Faculty Service Officer in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1990, 2007).
- Reay, Patricia, BA MBA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (2000, 2009).
- Reeve, Jeffrey, BSc (Victoria), MSc PhD (Concordia), Faculty Service Officer of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2000, 2008).
- Reformat, Marek, ME (Tech Poznan), PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Electrical & Computer Engineering and Director of Computer Engineering (2000, 2008).
- Reha-Krantz, Linda J, BSc (Washington), PhD (Johns Hopkins), Professor of Biological Sciences (1981, 1994).
- Reichardt, Randall P, BSc (Manitoba) MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1983, 1993).
- Reichwein, Pearl Ann, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Carleton), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1999, 2005).
- Reif, Linda C, LLB (Windsor), LLM (Cambridge), Professor and Associate Dean (Graduate Studies) of Law (1987, 2009).
- Reimer, Stephen R, BA (Winnipeg), MA (York), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1987, 1993).
- Rein, Sandra C, BA (Augustana), MA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (1998, 2005).
- Rempel, Brian, BSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of the Faculty of Science (2009, 2009).
- Rempel, Gwendolyn, Assistant Professor of Nursing (1999, 2006).
- Rempel, S Patricia, BA (Saskatchewan), BLS (British Columbia), DIPLEUDC MEd PhD (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1971, 1976).
- Renahan, Colm, BSc (University College Dublin), MSW (Temple), MSM (Lesley), PhD (Boston), Associate Vice-President of University Development in the Office of Development and Alumni Affairs (2011, 2011).
- Renema, Robert A, MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1994, 2006).
- Renke, Wayne N, BA MA LLB (Alberta), LLM (York), Professor in the Faculty of Law (1993, 2003).
- Rennick, Pauline, BEd MLIS (Alberta), Manager of Collections/Digitization Program in Museums and Collections Services (2002, 2003).
- Renwick, Gavin, DIPAAART (Edinburgh), MDes (Royal), DArt (Dundee), Associate Professor of Art and Design (2010, 2010).
- Reshef, Yonatan, BA MA (Tel-Aviv), PhD (Illinois), Professor and Chair of Strategic Management and Organization (1985, 1995).
- Reuter, Gerhard W, BSc (Stellenbosch), MSc (Pretoria), PhD (McGill), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1990, 1998).
- Reyns, Christian, PhD MA (Colorado), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2009, 2009).
- Rice, Sally A, BA (Colorado Coll), MA PhD (Calif, SD), Professor and Interim Chair of Linguistics (1990, 2004).
- Richards, Jeremy P, BA MA (Cambridge), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Australian Nat'l), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1997, 2002).
- Richardson, Donna M, DBU (Northern Alberta Institute of Technology), BCom MEd (Alberta), Manager of Strategic Communications of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (1999, 2005).
- Richardson, George W, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Secondary Education (1999, 2003).

- Richer, Lawrence, BSc MD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2007).
- Richter, Magdalena S, BScN (Stellenbosch), BA (South Africa), BCur MCur (Pretoria), PhD (Rand Afrikaans), Associate Professor of Nursing (2003, 2009).
- Riddle, Andrew, Facility Services Manager in Facilities Management (1987, 2007).
- Rieger, Jana, BSc PhD (Alberta), MSc (Arizona), Associate Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2000, 2000).
- Ries, Linda A, BMus MMus (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Fine Arts in Augustana Faculty (1999, 2004).
- Rinaldi, Christina M, BA (McGill), MA (Concordia), PhD (McGill), Professor and Associate Dean (Research and Graduate Studies) (2000, 2009).
- Ringrose, Jennifer, MA BSc (Alberta), MD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2009, 2009).
- Rinn, Jocelyne, BA (Windsor), Academic Human Resources Officer in Academic Services of Human Resource Consulting Services (1998, 2011).
- Ritchie, D Bruce, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor in Medicine (2002, 2006).
- Ritter, Ronald F, BCom (Alberta), CA, Associate Director and Treasurer in Financial Services (1989, 1994).
- Rivait, Estelle E, RT BSc (Alberta), Lecturer of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1978, 1978).
- Rivard, Benoit, BSc MSc (McGill), PhD (Washington), Professor and Associate Chair (Research) of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1996, 2003).
- Rivard, Eric, BSc (New Brunswick), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Chemistry (2008, 2008).
- Rivard-Magnan, Annette, DIP BOT MScOT (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Occupational Therapy (2003, 2006).
- Robbins, Anjali, BMgmt (Lethbridge), Recall and Recruitment Coordinator in Compensation and Job Design in Human Resource Services (2008, 2010).
- Roberts, Theodore E, Associate Professor of Medicine (2001, 2009).
- Robertson, Gerald B, LLB (Edinburgh), LLM (McGill), Professor of Law (1983, 1988).
- Robertson, Scot, BA (Queen's), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (New Brunswick), Associate Professor of History and Classics (2004, 2004).
- Robertson, Susan L, DIP (Northern Alberta Institute of Technology), Manager of Special Events and Donor Relations in University Relations in the School of Business (1994, 2007).
- Robinson, Aminah, BEng (McGill), MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Melbourne), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1997, 2004).
- Robinson, Frank E, BSc (Saskatchewan), MSc (Virginia Polytech), PhD (Guelph), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science; Interim Vice-Provost and Dean of Students (1986, 1995).
- Robinson, Joan, MD (Alberta), LMCC FRCP(C), Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2006).
- Robinson, Kathy M, MM (Northwestern), PhD (Michigan), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (2006, 2009).
- Robinson, Zachary BA MA (Carleton), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2006, 2011).
- Rockwell, Geoffrey M, BA (Haverford), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor and Senior Director (Interim) of Interdisciplinary Studies (2003, 2008).
- Rode, Geoffrey, BMus (McGill), MA (Calgary), Director of Parking Services (1999, 2005).
- Rodenburg, Norma-Jean, BScPE (Alberta), Student Affairs Officer in the Office of the Dean of Students (2010, 2010).
- Rodgers, Wendy M, BA (York), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Waterloo), Professor and Vice Dean of Physical Education and Recreation (1993, 2003).
- Rogan, Carol L, BCOM (Alberta), CMA, Associate Director of Systems Planning and Reporting in Resource Planning (2003, 2005).
- Rogers, Vince, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Saskatchewan), Academic Officer in the Alberta Diabetes Institute of the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2010, 2010).
- Roh, David, DIPELEC (Manitoba), Utility Services Manager of Electrical in Utilities (2003, 2003).
- Roland, Jens, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Biological Sciences (1992, 1999).
- Rolfson, Darryl B, BSc MD (Alberta), LMCC FACP FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2001, 2007).
- Rolland, Peter A, BA (Northwestern), MA (Indiana), PhD (Indiana), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1973, 1981).
- Romaniuk, Mary-Jo K, BCom (Saskatchewan), MLIS (San Jose State), Professional Librarian (1997, 2008).
- Romeo, Sharon, BA (Evergreen), MA (George Mason), Assistant Professor of History and Classics (2009, 2009).
- Rondeau, Kent V, MA MBA (Concordia), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (1997, 2004).
- Rozen, Shirley, BA MA (Alberta), Associate Director of the Health Sciences Council (2007, 2009).
- Rose, Lindsey, BA (Calgary), Manager of Operations and Finance in the Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research (2011, 2011).
- Rosiechuk, Shauna G, BA MEd (Alberta), Psychologist in Student Counselling Services (2001, 2001).
- Ross, Carolyn JM, RN, BScN MN PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing and Assistant Dean (Undergraduate Programs) of Nursing (1991, 1996).
- Ross, David J, BMedSc MD (Alberta), CCFP, Associate Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 2005).
- Ross, Shelley, BSc MA PhD (Victoria), Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2008, 2008).
- Rossiter, Jeremy J, MA (Edinburgh), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of History and Classics (1985, 2007).
- Rossiter, Marian J, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (2002, 2006).
- Rostron, Benjamin J, BSc (Waterloo), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1997, 2001).
- Rosychuk, Rhonda, BSc (Alberta), MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Waterloo), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (1999, 2006).
- Roth, Lukas, MSc PhD (Bern), Assistant Professor of Finance and Management Science of the Faculty of Business (2009, 2009).
- Rourke, Keith E, BSc (New Brunswick), MD (Dalhousie), FRCS, Associate Professor of Surgery (2003, 2009).
- Rowe, Aidan A, BFA (Alberta), MA (Westminster), Assistant Professor of Art and Design (1997, 2007).
- Rowe, Brian H, BA (Queen's), MD (Ottawa), CCFP, Professor of Emergency Medicine and Associate Dean (Research – Clinical Science) in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1997, 2003).
- Roy, Suzanne, CMGMT (Alberta), Assistant Chair in Mechanical Engineering (2002, 2010).
- Roy-Brenneis, Derek, BA (Alberta), Executive Officer and Assistant to the Chancellor in the Office of the Senate (2004, 2004).
- Rozmus, Wojciech, MSc (Warsaw), PhD (Institute of Nuclear Research, Poland), Professor of Physics (1984, 1994).
- Ru, Chongqing, BEng (Lanzhou), MEng PhD (Peking), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1997, 2004).
- Rude, James I, BA MA (Saskatchewan), PhD (Guelph), Associate Professor of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (2002, 2007).
- Rudnicki, Piotr, MSc DrTechServ (Warsaw), Professor of Computing Science (1986, 2002).
- Rudnisky, Christopher, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCS, Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology (2000, 2005).
- Ruecker, Stanley I, BA BSc (Regina), MA (Toronto), MDes PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1998, 2009).
- Rueger, Alexander, PhD (Konstanz), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Philosophy (1993, 2011).
- Ruetalo, M Victoria, BA (Toronto), MA (McGill), PhD (Tulane), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2001, 2007).
- Ruiter, Linda, BA (Calvin), Student Advisor and Academic Strategist in Student Services in Augustana Campus (2003, 2010).
- Runde, Volker, MSc (Munster), PhD (California Berkeley), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1999, 2005).
- Ruseki, Jane E, BS (New Hampshire), MA PhD (John Hopkins), Assistant Professor of Economics (2007, 2007).
- Russell, Laurie JM, BS MD (Alberta), FRCP(C) LMCC, Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2004, 2004).
- Rutledge, Jennifer M, BSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2002, 2007).
- Ryan, David L, BEc MEd (Monash) PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Economics (1983, 2001).
- Ryan, Edmond A, MD (Trinity College), FRCP (Ireland), Professor of Medicine (1984, 1996).
- Ryan, Gregory, BEd MHK (Calgary), Director of Athletics and Campus Recreation in Augustana Faculty (2008, 2008).
- Ryder, Joshua, BSc MSc (Alberta), Manager of Technology and Learning Services in Augustana Faculty (2002, 2009).
- Ryerson, Lindsay, BA (Victoria), MD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2009, 2009).
- Ryu, Sound-Ryool, BS MA (Korea), DSc (Toledo), Assistant Professor of Renewable Resources (2009, 2009).
- Sabac, Florin M, BS MS (Bucharest), PhD (South Carolina), Associate Professor of Accounting & Management Information Systems (2000, 2006).
- Sabo, Daniella, BCom (Alberta), Development Officer in University Relations in the School of Business (2007, 2007).
- Sacchi, Mauricio D, PhD (British Columbia), Professor and Chair of Physics (1997, 2007).
- Sadler, Robert, BSc BAGRSC (Saskatchewan), MBA (Calgary), Assistant Dean of Administration in the School of Public Health (2003, 2007).
- Sadler Takach, Bonnie, BFA (Alberta), MVA (Alberta), Associate Professor in Art and Design (2002, 2008).
- Sadowski, Cheryl, BSc (Manitoba), PharmD (Wayne), Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1999, 2009).
- Sadowski, Daniel C, ME (Saskatchewan) FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2000, 2005).
- Safouhi, Hassan, BS (Hassan II), PhD (Blaise Pascal), Professor and Associate Dean (Research) of Campus Saint-Jean (2002, 2008).
- Sagle, Margaret A, MD MSc (Western Ontario), FRCS(C), Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology and Interim Chair of Obstetrics and Gynaecology in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1997, 2007).
- Salavatipour, Mohammed R, BSc (Sharif), MSc PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Computing Science (2004, 2009).
- Sale, Carolyn, BA MA (British Columbia), PhD (Stanford), Assistant Professor of English and Film Studies (2006, 2006).
- Salmon, John C, BEng (Imperial College, London), MEng (McGill), PhD (Imperial), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1987, 1996).
- Salmon, Tracy, BA MSc (Alberta), Manager of Alumni Marketing and Special Events in Alumni Affairs (1999, 2007).
- Salopek, Thomas G, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2006, 2006).
- Salvalaggio, Ginetta, BMedSc MD (Alberta), CCFP, Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2004, 2007).

- Samarasekera, Indira, BSc (Ceylon), MS (California Davis), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering and President of the University of Alberta (2005, 2005).
- Samek, Antonia, BA (Toronto), MLS (Dalhousie), PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Professor of Library and Information Studies (1996, 2008).
- Sameoto, Daniel E., PhD (Simon Fraser), MASC BEng (Dalhousie), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2010, 2010).
- Samson, Jane D, BA MA (Victoria), PhD (London), Professor of History and Classics (1998, 2007).
- Sanchez-Azofeifa, G Arturo, BSc (Autonoma de Centro America), MSc PhD (New Hampshire), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences and Associate Dean (International/Grad) in the Faculty of Science (1998, 2002).
- Sander, Joerg, MA PhD (Munich), Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Graduate Studies of Computing Science (2001, 2001).
- Sanders, R Sean, BSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2002, 2006).
- Sandha, Gurpal S, MBBS (Christian Medical College), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2002, 2008).
- Sandhu, Irwindeep, MD BSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2009, 2009).
- Sandhu, Roopinder, BSc (Calgary), MD (Ross), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2011, 2011).
- Saqr, Maher, BS MD (Damascus), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2001, 2005).
- Saranchuk, Natasja, BEd MED (Alberta), Education and Communications Manager in University Teaching Services (2004, 2009).
- Sargent, M Elizabeth, BA (Duke), PhD (Kent), Professor of English and Film Studies (1999, 2005).
- Saretski, Mary, BA (Alberta), Annual Giving Officer in Development Services (2003, 2010).
- Satkunam, Lalith E, MBBS (Peradeniya), FRCP(C), Associate Professor in the Division of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1999, 2003).
- Saunders, Duncan, MBChB PhD (Witwatersrand), Professor of Public Health Sciences (1989, 1998).
- Sauvageau, Dominic, BEng MEng (McGill), Assistant Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2011, 2011).
- Sauvé, Yves, BSc MSc (Montreal), PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology (2005, 2005).
- Saxinger, Lynora M, BSc MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2001, 2008).
- Sayler, Stacey, BA (Alberta), Coordinator of Employment Services in the Engineering Employment Centre in the Faculty of Engineering (2009, 2009).
- Scarpella, Enrico, MSc (Milan), PhD (Leiden), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2004, 2004).
- Schaeffer, Jonathan, BSc (Toronto) MMATH (Waterloo), PhD (Waterloo), Professor of Computing Science; and Vice-Provost and Associate Vice-President (Information Technology) in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (1984, 1994).
- Schang, Luis M, DVM (National Buenos Aires), PhD (Nebraska), Associate Professor of Biochemistry (2000, 2006).
- Schepansky, Alexandra, BSc MD (Toronto) Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1988, 1995).
- Scherer, Jay, BA (Western Ontario), MHK (Windsor), PhD (Otago), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2005, 2005).
- Schiavone, Peter, BSc PhD (Strathclyde), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1993, 2000).
- Schiebelbein, Joan M, BA (Alberta), Director of Career and Placement Services (1991, 2007).
- Schiller, Daniel E, BAsC (Ottawa), MD (Western Ontario), MSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2007, 2007).
- Schimmel, Jeff, BA (California Los Angeles), MA (Colorado), PhD (Arizona), Associate Professor of Psychology (2001, 2007).
- Schindel, Theresa J, BSP (Saskatchewan), Associate Dean (Undergraduate Programs) (1998, 2010).
- Schipper, Shirley A, BSc MD (Alberta), CCFP, Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2000, 2003).
- Schlosser, Milton R, BMus MM DMus (Alberta), Professor of Fine Arts in the Faculty of Augustana (2000, 2004).
- Schlüter, Daniela, BA (Ruhr), MFA (Concordia), Assistant Professor of Art and Design (2008, 2008).
- Schmiedl, Keith, BA (Saskatchewan), Director of the University of Alberta Bookstore (2011, 2011).
- Schmiegelow, Fiona, BSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Renewable Resources (2009, 2011).
- Schmitt, Douglas R, BSc (Lethbridge), MSc PhD (California Institute of Technology), Professor of Physics (1989, 1999).
- Schmitter, Amy M, BA (Bryn Mawr), MA PhD (Pittsburgh), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Philosophy (2003, 2005).
- Schmude, Ada G, BA (Alberta), Associate Registrar and Director of Enrolment Management in the Office of the Registrar (1998, 2007).
- Schmuland, Byron, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Carleton), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 2003).
- Schneider, Margaret, Manager, HUB International Marketplace (1990, 1990).
- Schneider, Phyllis, BA (Illinois), PhD (Northwestern), Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1989, 2004).
- Schneider, Thomas, BMus MBA (Wilfred Laurier), CMA, Assistant Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (2008, 2008).
- Schneider, Tim, DBU (Mount Royal), Digital Analytics Manager of University Web Strategy in the Office of Marketing and Communications (2000, 2011).
- Schnirer, Laurie, BEd MED PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor in the Faculty of Extension (2000, 2009).
- Scholnick, Barry, BBus (Cape Town), MA (Kent), PhD (Cambridge), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1994, 2000).
- Schroeder, Angela, BEd BMus (Calgary), MMus (Northwestern), DMA (NW Texas), Assistant Professor of Music (2006, 2006).
- Schuler, Trevor D, MD (Alberta), FRCS, Assistant Professor of Surgery (2008, 2008).
- Schulz, Chad, BSc BEd BCom (Alberta), CA, Internal Auditor in Internal Audit Services (2007, 2007).
- Schultz, Christie, BA MA (Alberta), Executive Director of Teaching and Learning Services in the Faculty of Extension (2004, 2009).
- Schultz, Michael C, BSc (Queensland), PhD (McGill), Professor of Biochemistry (1993, 2003).
- Schulz, Jane A, MD (Alberta), FRCS(C), Associate Professor of Obstetrics & Gynaecology (1999, 2005).
- Schulz, Richard, BSc (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Pediatrics (1993, 2005).
- Schumaker, Carl D, BSc (Washington), Radiation Protection Officer in Environmental Health and Safety (1984, 1984).
- Schuermans, Dale E, BSc BS MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Computing Science (2003, 2003).
- Scott, Beverly, CMA, Senior Financial Accountant of Operations of Financial Accounting and Reporting in Finance and Supply Management Services (2005, 2008).
- Scott, Danielle, BA (Simon Fraser), Regional Manager of Asia in University of Alberta International (2007, 2009).
- Scott, Ila D, BEd MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1987, 1993).
- Scott, James Barry, BA (Alberta), MBA (Queen's), Associate Director, Program and Project Management of Administrative Information Systems, (2011, 2011).
- Scott, Patrick, BSc (Laval), MSc PhD (Montreal), FCCMG, FACMG, Assistant Professor of Medical Genetics (2008, 2008).
- Scott, Thomas W, BCom MBA (McGill), PhD (Queen's), Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems and Interim Dean and Vice Dean of the School of Business (1987, 2001).
- Scott-Findlay, Shannon, BN MN (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2000, 2008).
- Scott Hoyt, Janet C, BMus MMus (Alberta), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Programs) of Music (1998, 2004).
- Seale, Linda N, BA (Newcastle-Upon-Tyne) MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1983, 1993).
- Secanell, Marc, BEng (Catalunya), MASC PhD (Victoria), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2009, 2009).
- Seikaly, Hadi, MD (Toronto), FRCS LMCC, Associate Professor of Surgery (1996, 2006).
- Sellman, Derek, DIPNURS MA DPHIL (London), BSN (Manchester), Associate Professor in the Faculty of Nursing (2010, 2010).
- Selman, Jan E, BA (Victoria), MA (Alberta), Professor of Drama (1998, 1998).
- Semagina, Natalia, DIPENG DIPTCH PhD (Tver), Assistant Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2008, 2008).
- Senior, Peter A, MBBS PhD (Newcastle Upon Tyne), MRCP, Associate Professor of Medicine (2003, 2009).
- Senthilselvan, Ambikaipakan, BSc (Colombo), MSc PhD (Newcastle upon Tyne), Professor and Associate Dean of Education of the School of Public Health (2000, 2000).
- Sereda, Leonard W, BScEng (Alberta), Director of Facilities Management (1986, 2000).
- Sereda, Wendy, Manager of Staff and Student Payments, Human Resource Services (1992, 2003).
- Serpe, Michael, BSc (Florida), PhD (Georgia) Assistant Professor of Chemistry (2009, 2009).
- Seubert, John M, BSc MSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2005, 2009).
- Shafra, Stephen D, MD (Toronto), Professor of Medicine (1989, 1998).
- Shah, Sirish, BSc (Leeds), MSc (Manchester Institute of Science and Technology), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1978, 1986).
- Shanahan, Marie-Claire, BSc BEd (Queen's), MA (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Elementary Education (2007, 2007).
- Shankar, Karthik, BS (Indian Institute of Technology), MS PhD (Penn State), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2009, 2009).
- Shanks, Miriam, FRCP(C), LMCC, MD, Assistant Professor of Medicine (2009, 2009).
- Shannon, Robert, BA (Winnipeg), MFA (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Drama (2001, 2007).
- Shapiro, AM James, MBBS (Newcastle Upon Tyne), FRCS(C), Professor of Surgery (1998, 2007).
- Sharifzadeh-Amin, Maryam, DMD (Sharaz), MSc PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Dentistry (2007, 2007).
- Sharma, Arya M, MD PhD (Berlin), Professor of Medicine (2007, 2007).
- Sharma, Sangita, BSc (Wales), PhD (Manchester), Professor of Medicine (2010, 2010).
- Sharp, David, BScEng MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Chemical & Materials Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Sharp, Martin J, BA (Cambridge), PhD (Aberdeen), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1993, 1997).
- Sharpe, Natalie PA, BA MA (Alberta), Student Advisor in Student Services (1985, 1986).
- Shaw, John M, BASc PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Shea, Michele, BSc (Mount Allison), Senior Development Officer of Planned Giving in the Development Office (2003, 2007).
- Shi, Weiwei, BMgt (XiDian), MLIS (Alberta), Digital Initiatives Application Librarian of Libraries-ITS (2005, 2011).
- Shewchuk, Victor N, BA BEd CertEd (Alberta), Senior Advisor in Staff Learning and Development, Human Resource Services (2003, 2003).
- Shields, Diana, MA (Athabasca), Assistant Registrar of Special Registrations in the Office of the Registrar (2008, 2008).

- Shields, Rob M, BA MA (Carleton), DPhil (Sussex), Professor and Henry Marshall Tory Chair of Sociology and Art & Design (1999, 2004).
- Shiri, Ali A, BA MA (Tehran), PhD (Strathclyde), Associate Professor in the School of Library and Information Studies in the Faculty of Education (2004, 2008).
- Shirvani, Maziar, BSc PhD (London), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences and Dean of the Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research (1987, 1998).
- Shmulevitz, Maya, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Dalhousie), Assistant Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2011, 2011).
- Shokal, Barbara, BEd (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Educational Policy Studies (1990, 1990).
- Shores, Sandra J, BA (Alberta), MLS (British Columbia), Professional Librarian (1984, 1992).
- Shostak, Allen W, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Manitoba), Curator and Director of the Parasitology Collection in Biological Sciences (1989, 2005).
- Shotyk, William, BSCAGR (Guelph), PhD (Western Ontario), Professor of Renewable Resources (2011, 2011).
- Shuaib, Ashfaq, MBBS (Khyler Med College), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1998, 1998).
- Shultz, Lynette, BEd (Alberta), MA (Surrey), Assistant Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2002, 2007).
- Shuttle, Katherine, MA (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Occupational Therapy (1992, 2004).
- Shuya, Amanda, MBA (Alberta), Director of the International Institute of Qualitative Methodology of the Faculty of Nursing (2009, 2010).
- Sia, Winnie WK, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (1999, 2003).
- Siddiqi, Zaeem A, MBBS (Army Medical-Pakistan), PhD (Boston), Associate Professor of Medicine (2002, 2008).
- Siddique, Tariq, BSc MSc (Faisalabad), PhD (California), Assistant Professor of Renewable Resources (2005, 2008).
- Siemens, Elena, MA (Moscow State), PhD (Ottawa), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1989, 1994).
- Sigurdson, Lorenz W, BAsC (Toronto), MSc PhD (California Institute of Technology), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1988, 2000).
- Silins, Uldis, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Renewable Resources (1997, 2003).
- Silverstone, Peter H, MBBS (St Bartholemews), MRCPsych, Professor of Psychiatry (1992, 1999).
- Sim, Valerie, BSc MD (Calgary), Assistant Professor in the Department of Medicine (2009, 2009).
- Simala-Grant, Joanne, BSc (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Director of Health Research Funding Initiatives in the Office of the Vice-President (Research) (2005, 2011).
- Simmen, Thomas, PhD (Lausanne), Assistant Professor of Cell Biology (2004, 2005).
- Simmonds, Andrew J, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Cell Biology (2002, 2008).
- Simmt, Elaine SM, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Secondary Education and Associate Dean (International Initiatives) in the Faculty of Education (1997, 2008).
- Simpson, Caroline, BA (Leeds), Admissions and Recruitment Officer of MBA Programs in the School of Business (2010, 2011).
- Simpson, D Mark, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Duke), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1998, 2004).
- Simpson, Scot H, BPharm (Saskatchewan), DPharm (Toronto), MSc (Alberta), Associate Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1997, 2008).
- Sinclair, D Barry, BSc MD (Calgary), FRCP, Professor of Pediatrics (1994, 2008).
- Sing, Pamela V, BA MA (British Columbia), PhD (Montreal), Professor of Campus Saint-Jean (1994, 2007).
- Singhal, Anthony B, BA MA PhD (York), Assistant Professor of Psychology (2006, 2006).
- Sinha, Asha, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Psychologist in Specialized Support and Disability Services (1991, 2005).
- Sinnema, Peter W, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (York), Professor of English and Film Studies (1999, 2007).
- Sipione, Simonetta, BSc PhD (Catania), Assistant Professor of Pharmacology (2001, 2006).
- Siraki, Arno G, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2008, 2008).
- Sit, Jeremy C, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2001, 2008).
- Sivak, Allison, BFA (Victoria), MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (2002, 2008).
- Sivakoff, Gregory, BSc (Brandeis), MSc (Manchester Metro), PhD (Virginia), Assistant Professor of Physics (2011, 2011).
- Skafta, Ione, BA BMgmt (Lethbridge), Administrative Professional Officer in Human Resource Services (1998, 1998).
- Skidmore, Colleen M, BA (Saskatchewan), MA (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Art and Design and Vice-Provost and Associate Vice-President (Academic) in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (1993, 2011).
- Skogen, Rochelle, BA BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Campus Saint-Jean (2004, 2006).
- Skrypek, Berna J, BA (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Associate Professor of Human Ecology (1990, 2006).
- Slack, Trevor, BPE MPE PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2001, 2001).
- Slater, Linda G, BEd BA MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1990, 1994).
- Slaughter, Susan, BS (Queens), MSAN (McGill), DPHIL (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2010, 2010).
- Slemmon, Stephen G, BA (Queen's), MA (British Columbia), PhD (Queensland), Professor of English and Film Studies (1988, 1998).
- Smallhorn, Jeffrey F, MBBS (Adelaide), FRCP FRACP FRCP(C), Professor of Pediatrics (2005, 2005).
- Smallwood, Scott T, BA (Seattle), MM (Peabody), MM (Miami), MFA PhD (Princeton), Assistant Professor of Music and Director of Humanities Computing Program in the Faculty of Arts (2009, 2009).
- Smiley, James R, BSc (McGill), PhD (McMaster), Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1997, 1997).
- Smith, Andrea C, BEng (McGill), MBA (Victoria), Senior Administrative Officer in the Office of the Vice-President (University Relations) (2011, 2011).
- Smith, Carol, BSc (Victoria), MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Computing Science (1993, 1993).
- Smith, Constance E, BA (McGill), MA PhD (Queen's), Professor of Economics (1986, 2003).
- Smith, David G, MA (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Secondary Education (1998, 1998).
- Smith, Malinda S, BA MA (Western Michigan), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Political Science (1999, 2004).
- Smith, Michael J, BA (Mount Allison), MA (St Mary's), PhD (Memorial), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1994, 1994).
- Smith, Peter A, BSc PhD (Southampton), Professor of Pharmacology (1981, 1990).
- Smith, R Todd, BA (Saskatchewan), MA PhD (Queen's), Professor of Economics (1990, 2001).
- Smith, Richard H, BSc (British Columbia), MSc PhD (Saskatchewan), Research Coordinator of Agricultural, Food & Nutritional Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Smith, Robert W, MA PhD (Cambridge), Professor of History and Classics (1998, 1998).
- Smith, Robyn, BA (Victoria), MA PhD (Carleton), Assistant Professor of Sociology (2009/2009).
- Smith, Stephanie W, BSc MD (Dalhousie), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2003, 2007).
- Smith, Susan L, BA (California Irvine), MA PhD (Wisconsin), Professor of History and Classics (1991, 2005).
- Smith, Tobie, BA (Simon Fraser), Communications Officer in the Office of the Vice-President (Facilities and Operations) (2009, 2009).
- Smith, Veronica, BA MA (West Washington), PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (2004, 2009).
- Smith-Prei, Carrie M, BA (Bard), MA PhD (St Louis), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2008, 2008).
- Smart, Fern D, BA (Brandon), MA (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology and Dean of the Faculty of Education (1980, 1990).
- Smyth, Penelope, BSc (Simon Fraser), MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2008, 2008).
- Snauwaert, Maité, PhD (Paris I), Assistant Professor in Campus Saint-Jean (2011, 2011).
- Snelling, Lynn, BAA (Ryerson), Assistant Professor of Drama (2008, 2008).
- Snyder, Laura, BMusEd (Ithaca), MLS (Louisiana), Professional Librarian (2006, 2006).
- Snydmiller, Gary D, BPE MSc (Alberta), Associate Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Sochatsky, Karen, Faculty Health and Safety Advisor in Environmental Health and Safety (2009, 2009).
- Sockbeson, Rebecca, BA (Maine), MEd (Harvard), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2011, 2011).
- Solez, Kim, BA (Oberlin), MD (Rochester), Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1987, 1987).
- Soltice, John, BA BCom (Alberta), Assistant Director of International Relations and Recruitment Services in University of Alberta International (2000, 2009).
- Somerville, Martin J, BSc MSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Medical Genetics (1996, 2007).
- Sonnenberg, Barbara, MBA (Cape Breton), MSc (London), Assistant Chair of Administration in Medicine (2007, 2007).
- Song, Guowen, BS MS (Tianjin), PhD (North Carolina), Assistant Professor of Human Ecology (2005, 2005).
- Sonnenberg, Lyn, MD (McMaster), MSc (York), BSc (Roberts), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2009, 2009).
- Sonnenberg, Brian H, MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1999, 2006).
- Sonuga, Olukemi, BCom (Alberta), Internal Auditor in Internal Audit Services (2009, 2009).
- Soskolne, Colin L, BSc (Witwatersrand) PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor of Public Health Sciences (1985, 1990).
- Sousa, Jorge, BA (York), MA PhD (Ontario Institute for Studies in Education), Assistant Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2006, 2006).
- Spady, Donald W, MSc (London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine), MD (Alberta) FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (1981, 1981).
- Spalding, Thomas L, BA (Drury College), MA PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor and Interim Chair of Psychology of the Faculty of Arts (2001, 2001).
- Span-Smeelen, Mariska, BA MA (Radboud), Research Facilitator of Agricultural Life and Environmental Science in the Research Services Office (2008, 2008).
- Spaner, Dean M, BSc (Guelph), MSc PhD (McGill), Professor of Agricultural, Food & Nutritional Science (2000, 2008).
- Spark, Edward James, BSc MBA (Alberta), Vice-Provost (Faculty Relations) in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (2010, 2011).
- Spence, Iva, Appeals Coordinator in the University Secretariat (1992, 2003).
- Spence, John C, BA MA (McGill), PhD (Concordia), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (Behavioural Medicine) and Associate Dean (Research) in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation, (1996, 2004).

- Spence, John R, BA (Washington and Jefferson College), MS (Vermont), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Renewable Resources (1980, 1991).
- Spencer, Brenda L, BEd MA (Calgary), PhD (Ontario Institute for Studies in Education), Assistant Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2004, 2004).
- Spencer, Judith O, BA (London), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Spencer, Kelly, BA (Alberta), Senior Director of Advancement Services in the Office of the Vice-President (University Relations) (2004, 2011).
- Spencer-Cavaliere, Nancy, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1998, 2007).
- Sperling, Felix AH, BS MS (Alberta), PhD (Cornell), Professor of Biological Sciences (1999, 2003).
- Spetch, Marcia L, BA MA PhD (British Columbia), Professor and Associate Chair (Research) of Psychology (1987, 2009).
- Spiers, Judith A, BA (Massey), MN (Alberta), PhD (California), Associate Professor of Nursing (2001, 2007).
- Spinetti, Federico, MMus PhD (London), Assistant Professor of Music (2006, 2006).
- Splinter, Michael, BSc (Alberta), Assistant Dean of Operations and Finance in the Faculty of Extension (1993, 2008).
- Spoonar, G Richard, BA BSc MD (Saskatchewan), Professor and Chair of Family Medicine (1991, 1999).
- Springett, Jane, BA MA PhD (Leeds), Professor of the School of Public Health and Director of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (2011, 2011).
- Sprysak, Christopher J, BCom LLB (Alberta), LLM (New York), Assistant Professor of Law (2001, 2003).
- Spyrapoulos, Leo, BSc PhD (Manitoba), Associate Professor of Biochemistry (2000, 2007).
- Srayko, Martin, BSc (Alberta), MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2006, 2006).
- St Clair, Colleen C, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Canterbury), PhD (Oklahoma), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1998, 2004).
- St Hilare, Darren, BSc (Alberta), Mechanical Engineering Services Manager in Engineering and Infrastructure of Facilities and Operations (2009, 2009).
- St Louis, Vincent L, BSc (Guelph), MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Biological Sciences (1997, 2007).
- Stachel, Thomas, PhD (Qurzburg), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2001, 2004).
- Stachenko, Sylvie, BSc MD MDCM (McGill), MHA (Harvard), Professor of Public Health Sciences (2009, 2009).
- Stack, Philip G, BA MHA (Alberta), Associate Vice-President (Risk Management Services) in the Office of the Vice-President (Finance and Administration) (1996, 2008).
- Stafford, James L, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2006, 2006).
- Stearns, Brian, BA (Queens), MLIS (Toronto), Librarian of Bibliographic Services (2009, 2011).
- Steblecki, Lisa J, BSc (Calgary), MD (Alberta), MPH (Harvard), CCFP, Associate Professor of Family Medicine (2001, 2009).
- Stedel, Natalie, CA, Senior Financial Accountant of Compliance Monitoring of Financial Services (2011, 2011).
- Steed, Helen L, BMedSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (2003, 2005).
- Steffler, Peter M, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Chair (Research and Development) of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1983, 1993).
- Steier, Lloyd P, BA BEd Med (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (1991, 2003).
- Steinhauer, Evelyn, BA (Athabasca), MED DPHIL (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2010, 2010).
- Stephen, Virginia, BA BEd (Queens), MA (British Columbia), Executive Director of Liberal Studies in the Faculty of Extension (2008, 2008).
- Stephens, Eric, MA PhD (Queens), Assistant Professor of Economics (2009, 2009).
- Stephens, Julie, BSc MSc (Alberta), Assistant Director of Natural and Social Sciences in the Research Services Office (1994, 2008).
- Sterenber, Gladys Y, BEd Med (Lethbridge), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Elementary Education (2002, 2007).
- Stern, Richard, BSc (Waterloo), PhD (New York), Faculty Service Officer in Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2008, 2008).
- Stevenson, Thomas, DDS (Alberta), MS (Illinois), Associate Chair (Clinical) of Dentistry in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2010, 2010).
- Stewart, Brian J, CPP, Associate Director in Supply Management Services (2000, 2000).
- Stewart, Christine, BA MA PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of English and Film Studies (2007, 2007).
- Stewart, Kenneth C, BSc (Calgary), MD (Alberta), MSc (British Columbia), FRCS(C), Associate Professor of Surgery (2002, 2009).
- Stewart, Laura, Manager of the Institutional Data Warehouse of Strategic Analysis (2011, 2011).
- Stewart, Lorna K, BSc (Saskatchewan), MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Computing Science (1986, 2000).
- Stewart, Miriam J, BScN (McMaster), MN PhD (Dalhousie), Professor of Nursing (1997, 1997).
- Stewart, Selina, Assistant Professor of History and Classics (2000, 2005).
- Stewart-Harawira, Makere, BA MA PhD (Auckland), Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2004, 2007).
- Stickland, Michael, BPE PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Medicine (1999, 2007).
- Stobart, Kent, BSc MD (Toronto), MSc (Queen's), Professor of Pediatrics and Associate Dean (Undergraduate Medical Education) in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2002, 2007).
- Stogdale, Rachel, BA (Humberside), Cooperative Education Coordinator in the Engineering Co-op Department of the Faculty of Engineering (2005, 2007).
- Stone, James C, BSc (British Columbia), MA (Columbia), PhD (Oregon), Professor of Biochemistry (1990, 1999).
- Storey, Kate E, BSc (Indiana), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Public Health Sciences (2010, 2011).
- Storie, Dale, BA MLIS (Regina), Librarian of Health Sciences Library (2009, 2009).
- Stothard, Paul M, BSc (Victoria), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2006).
- Stout, Curt J, BSc MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Mechanical Engineering (2004, 2007).
- Stovel, Laura, BA MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Psychiatry (2000, 2008).
- Stovel, Nora F, BA (McGill), BA MA (Cambridge), PhD (Dalhousie), Professor of English and Film Studies (1985, 2001).
- Stowe, Sam, Associate Registrar and Director of Administrative Systems in the Office of the Registrar (2005, 2007).
- Strain, Laurel A, BA (Brandon), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Sociology (2003, 2003).
- Strang, Barbara J, BA (Alberta), Cooperative Education Coordinator in the Centre for Cooperative Education of the Faculty of Engineering (1985, 1985).
- Strawson-Fawcett, Cynthia, BA (Alberta), Director of Marketing, Communications and Affinity Relationships in the Office of Alumni Affairs (1997, 2010).
- Streat, William B, BA (Grinnell), MA (Iowa), PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1994, 1999).
- Street, William H, BMus MMus (Catholic), DMus (Northwestern), Professor of Music and Associate Dean (Student Programs) of the Faculty of Arts (1988, 1997).
- Strelkov, Stephen, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Manitoba), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2003, 2008).
- Strohschein, Lisa A, BA (Alberta), MA (York), PhD (McMaster), Assistant Professor of Sociology (2003, 2004).
- Strong, Michelle, BA (Calgary), CHRMGMT (Alberta), Senior Faculty Relations Officer in Faculty Relations (2011, 2011).
- Strouli, Eleni, BS (Patras), MS PhD (Georgia Institute of Technology), Professor of Computing Science (1997, 2008).
- Stryker, Jeffrey, BA (Harvard), PhD (Columbia), Professor of Chemistry (1992, 2000).
- Stuart, David T, BSc MSc (Waterloo), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor (1998, 2004).
- Studer, Heidi, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Political Science (1993, 2000).
- Sturdy, Christopher B, BA (Windsor), MA PhD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Psychology (2002, 2008).
- Suddaby, Roy R, BSc LLB PhD (Alberta), MBA (British Columbia), Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (1995, 2009).
- Sulakhe, Neil, BA MBA (Saskatchewan), Manager of Institutional Programs for Natural Sciences and Engineering in the Research Services Office (2009, 2009).
- Sulz, David, BA MA MLS (Victoria), BED (Malaspina), Librarian in Humanities and Social Sciences (2010, 2010).
- Summers, Robert J, BA (Alberta), MA (Carleton), PhD (Guelph), Assistant Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2005, 2007).
- Supernant, Kisha Marie, MA (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Anthropology (2010, 2010).
- Suresh, Mavanur R, BSc MSc (Bangalore), PhD (Indian Institute of Science), Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1993, 1993).
- Sutherland, Bruce R, BMath (Waterloo), MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Physics and Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1997, 2004).
- Sutley, Kevin, BFA MFA (Alberta), Associate Professor of Fine Arts in Augustana Faculty (1999, 2008).
- Sutphen, Steven F, BSc (Washington State), MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Computing Science (1976, 2000).
- Sutton, Richard S, BA (Stanford), MSc PhD (Massachusetts at Amherst), Professor of Computing Science (2003, 2003).
- Swait, Joffre, BS MS (Oregon State), PhD (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (2002, 2008).
- Swallow, Brent, BSA MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor and Chair of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (2009, 2009).
- Swanson, Leonard E, BMus (Michigan), MSc (Alberta), Assistant Dean (Academic Administration), Office of the Dean of Engineering (1989, 2000).
- Swanson, Ruby, BA (Saskatchewan), General Manager of the Devonian Botanic Gardens in Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences (2000, 2010).
- Swaters, Gordon E, BMath (Waterloo), MSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1986, 1993).
- Sweeney, Dennis J, BA MA (Virginia), PhD (Michigan), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1997, 2003).
- Swyripa, Frances A, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate) of History and Classics (1989, 2009).
- Suchowersky, Oksana, BSc (Alberta), MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Calgary), Professor of Medicine (2009, 2010).
- Sych, Colette, Manager of Administrative Services in Supply Management Services (2002, 2002).
- Sydra, Richard D, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Alaska), PhD (Texas), Professor of Physics (1998, 2001).

- Sykes, Brian D, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Stanford), Distinguished University Professor of Biochemistry (1975, 1997).
- Sylvestre, Fay, BCom (Alberta), Assistant Dean of Finance and Administration in the Faculty of Education (2000, 2009).
- Sylvestre, Jeremy, BSc (Queen's), MSc (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Science at Augustana Faculty (2008, 2008).
- Syroitiuk, Daniel G, BA BPE (McMaster) MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor and Vice Dean in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1981, 1997).
- Sysyn, Frank, BA (Princeton), MA (London), PhD (Harvard) Professor of History and Classics (1989, 2009).
- Sywenky, Irene, BA MA (Lvov), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1998, 2007).
- Szabo, Franz A, BA (Montreal), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of History and Classics (1999, 1999).
- Szafran, Olga, BSc MHA (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Family Medicine (1987, 1987).
- Szafro, Duane A, BSc MSc (Regina), PhD (Waterloo), Professor of Computing Science and Associate Dean (Academic) in the Faculty of Science (1983, 1999).
- Szekely, Linda J, BEd (Alberta), Cooperative Education Coordinator in the Centre for Cooperative Education, Faculty of Engineering (1990).
- Szeman, Imre, BA (Queens), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Duke), Professor of English and Film Studies (2009, 2009).
- Szepesvari, Csaba, MSc PhD (Jozsef), Associate Professor of Computing Science (2006, 2006).
- Szostak, Richard W, BA (McGill), PhD (Northwestern), Professor of Economics and Director for the Science, Technology and Society Program (1986, 1997).
- Szymanski, Christine M, BSc (Winnipeg), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (2005, 2008).
- Szymanski, Jozef, MSc PhD (Technical Wroclaw), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1993, 1993).
- Szynkowski, Stanislaw B, BFA (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Art and Design (1991, 1991).
- Talwar, Reena, BSc (Toronto), PhD (Baylor), DDS (Case Western), Associate Professor of Dentistry (2010, 2010).
- Tan, Amy YY, MD (Calgary), CCFP, Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2004, 2008).
- Tan, Han-Kuang, BDentSurg (Nat'l Taiwan), MSc (Washington), Associate Professor of Dentistry (1989, 1989).
- Tandon, Puneeta, MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2003, 2006).
- Tang, Tian, BS (Tsinghua), PhD (Cornell), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2007, 2007).
- Tang-Wai, Richard, BSc MD (McGill), FRCP, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2007, 2007).
- Tao, Patricia M, BA (Harvard), MM (Indiana), DMA (State University of New York at Stony Brook), Associate Professor of Music (2002, 2008).
- Tapardel, Anca, MD (Carik Davila), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2010, 2010).
- Tardif, Guillaume, BMus MMus (Conservatoire de Musique), DMA (Eastman), Associate Professor of Music (2002, 2007).
- Tavakoli, Mahdi, BSc (Mashhad), MSc (KN Toosi), PhD (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2008, 2008).
- Taylor, Alison, MEd (Queen's), EdD (Ontario Institute for Studies in Education), Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1999, 2007).
- Taylor, Chloe, BA (Victoria), BA MA (McGill), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Philosophy (2009, 2009).
- Taylor, Elizabeth A, BScOT MEd (Alberta), Associate Professor of Occupational Therapy and Associate Dean (Professional Programs and Teaching) in the Faculty of Rehabilitation Medicine (1988, 1988).
- Taylor, Geoffrey D, BSc MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1989, 1998).
- Taylor, Gregory J, BSc (Queen's), MEdes (Calgary), PhD (Queen's), Professor of Biological Science and Dean of the Faculty of Science (1985, 1994).
- Taylor, Mark, BSc MSc (Waterloo), Director of Research in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2008, 2008).
- Tellambura, Chinthananda, BSc (Moratuwa), MSc (London), PhD (Victoria), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2002, 2006).
- Temelli, Feral, BS MS (Middle East Tech), PhD (Florida), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1988, 1998).
- Terzin, Tomislav, BSc (Belgrade), MSc PhD (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor of the Faculty of Science (2009, 2009).
- Teshima, Christopher, BSc (Calgary), MD (Toronto), LMCC FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2010, 2010).
- Tessier, Anne-Michelle, BA (McGill), PhD (Massachusetts), Assistant Professor of Linguistics (2006, 2006).
- Tham, Edythe Bing-Ci, MBBS (Adelaide), FRACP, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2006, 2006).
- Thebaud, Bernard C, MD BSc (Paris VII), MSc PhD (Paris V), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2002, 2006).
- Thirsk, Lorraine, BScN MN (Alberta), PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2011, 2011).
- Thomas, Glen, BSc (Alberta), Project Research Engineer of Mechanical Engineering (2000, 2007).
- Thomas, Gregory P, BEd (James Cook), MEd (Monash), PhD (Queensland), Associate Professor of Secondary Education (2007, 2007).
- Thomlison, George, Manager of Human Resources and Procurement in Facilities Management (2001, 2001).
- Thompson, Aneta, BCom (Alberta), Administrative and Professional Officer in the Office of the Dean of the Faculty of Science (1999, 2005).
- Thompson, Guy, BA (Toronto), BA MA (McGill), Associate Professor of History & Classics and Director of the Middle Eastern and African Studies Program (2000, 2006).
- Thompson, Richard B, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1995, 2004).
- Thorbourne, W Perry, BBusAdmin (New Brunswick), Manager of International Initiatives in the Faculty of Education (1992, 2007).
- Thordarson, Stefan L, BCom (Alberta), CA, Senior Financial Accountant of Benefits Programs in Financial Accounting and Reporting in Financial Services (2009, 2009).
- Thorlakson, Lori J, BA (Queen's), MSc PhD (London), Assistant Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Programs) of Political Science (2008, 2008).
- Thundat, Thomas G, BSc (Kerala), MSc (Indian Institute), PhD (New York), Professor of Chemical & Materials Engineering (2010, 2010).
- Tian, Jie, BA (China), MS (Nevada), PhD (Florida), Assistant Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (2006, 2006).
- Tian, Yao, BCom (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Accounting and Management Information Studies (2007, 2007).
- Tierney, Keith, BSc MSc PhD (Simon Fraser), MBA (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2009, 2009).
- Tilroe, Daryle, BSc (Alberta), Manager of Electrical Engineering Services in Planning and Infrastructure (2009, 2009).
- Tinic, Serra, BA (Alberta), MA (Pennsylvania State), PhD (Indiana), Associate Professor of Sociology (1998, 2005).
- Titley, Diane C, BAS (Revsans), Assistant Chair of Administration in Surgery (2004, 2010).
- Todd, Gerald T, BSc (British Columbia), MD (Alberta), FRCS(C), Associate Professor of Surgery (1993, 1998).
- Todd, Kathryn G, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor and Interim Chair of Psychiatry (1998, 2009).
- Tomczak-Jaegermann, Nicole T, BSc MSc PhD Habilitation (Warsaw), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1983, 1987).
- Tomniuk, Dorothy, Administrative Professional Officer in Physical Therapy (1975, 2007).
- Tondino, Guido, BA (Calgary), Associate Professor of Drama (2002, 2007).
- Tonelli, Marcello, MD (Western Ontario), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2002, 2007).
- Tong, Josephine S, BA (Brandon), BLS BEd MEd (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1982, 1988).
- Tonn, William M, BA (Macalester College), MS PhD (Wisconsin), Professor of Biological Sciences (1984, 1996).
- Toogood, Roger W, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1982, 1984).
- Topolnicki, Darlene E, Manager of Pension and Benefits Advisory Services in Human Resources Services (1998, 1998).
- Torrealba, Ysidora, MSc (Puerto Rico), Assistant Professor of Dentistry (2011, 2011).
- Toth, Ellen L, BSc MD (Buenos Aires), FRCP(C), LMCC, Professor of Medicine (1986, 2003).
- Tough, Frank, BA (Winnipeg), MA (McGill), PhD (York), Professor of Native Studies (1998, 1998).
- Touret, Nicolas, MSc PhD (Nice-Sophia), Assistant Professor of Biochemistry (2007, 2007).
- Tredget, Edward E, MD (Alberta), FRCS(C), MSc (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), Professor of Surgery (1988, 1998).
- Treit, Dallas R, BA MA PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Psychology (1987, 1994).
- Trimble, Linda J, BA (Calgary), MA PhD (Queen's), Professor of Political Science (1989, 2003).
- Triscott, Jean, BEd MD (Alberta), MSc (Montana), Professor of Family Medicine (2000, 2007).
- Trivedi, Japan, BE (Nirma), Msc (Texas A & M), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2009, 2009).
- Troitsky, Vladimir G, MMath (Novosibirsk), PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2002, 2008).
- Trovato, Frank, BA MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor of Sociology (1983, 1992).
- True, Micah, BA (Gonzaga), MA PhD (Duke), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2010, 2010).
- Truitt, Marc, BA (Yale), MA (Stanford), MS (Columbia), Professional Librarian (2006, 2006).
- Truscott, Derek, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Windsor), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (1997, 1997).
- Tse, Amy M, BSc (Toronto), PhD (Calgary), Professor of Pharmacology (1994, 2007).
- Tse, Frederick W, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Pharmacology (1994, 2007).
- Tsui, Ban CH, BSc (Pharm) MSc MD (Dalhousie), Professor of Anesthesiology & Pain Medicine (2000, 2009).
- Tsui, Ying Yin, BSc (Calgary), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1999, 2007).
- Tsuyuki, Ross T, BSc (British Columbia), PharmD (State University of New York), MSc (McMaster), Professor of Medicine and Pharmacy (1996, 2003).
- Tucker, Benjamin, BA MA PhD (Arizona), Assistant Professor of Linguistics (2007, 2007).
- Turnell, Mary-Jane, BSc MSc MPM (Alberta), Assistant Chair (Administration) in Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1979, 1999).
- Turnell, Roger W, BSc PhD (British Columbia), MD CM (McGill), Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology (2002, 2002).
- Turner, Justine M, MBBS (Western Australia), FRACP, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2004, 2004).
- Turner, Troy WS, BSc MD FRCP (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2003).
- Tuszynski, Jack A, MSc (Poznan), PhD (Calgary), Professor of Oncology (1988, 2005).

- Twidale, Jessica, Director of Development and Public Relations in the Faculty of Nursing (2001, 2004).
- Tykwinski, Rik R, BSc (Minnesota), PhD (Utah), Professor of Chemistry (1997, 2005).
- Tymchak, Wayne J, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), LMCC, Professor of Medicine (1986, 2002).
- Tymofichuk, Melanie, BCom (Alberta), Co-op Coordinator of Business Career Services in the School of Business (2003, 2007).
- Tyrrrell, D Lorne J, BSc MD (Alberta), PhD (Queen's), Professor of Medicine (1972, 1982).
- Ulmer, Lorraine, Team Lead of Supply Operations in Buying Services in Supply Management Services (2002, 2002).
- Ulrich, Ania C, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2006, 2008).
- Uludag, Hasan, BSc (Brown), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2001, 2007).
- Underhill, D Alan, BSc PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Oncology (1999, 2006).
- Uniat, Kimberly, BComm (Alberta), Marketing and Communications Manager of the Office of the Registrar (2011, 2011).
- Unsworth, Larry D, BSc (Alberta), PhD (McMaster), Assistant Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2007, 2007).
- Unsworth, Martyn J, BA PhD (Cambridge), Professor of Physics (2000, 2004).
- Unterschultz, James R, BA BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (1999, 2000).
- Ural Marchand, Beyza P, BA (METU), MA PhD (Syracuse), Assistant Professor of Economics (2007, 2007).
- Urberg, Ingrid, BA (Luther), MA PhD (Wisconsin Madison) Associate Professor of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Urquhart, Ian T, BA (British Columbia), MA (Queen's), PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Political Science (1987, 1995).
- Urschel, Simon, MD (Johannes), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2010, 2010).
- Usova, Tatiana, MAT (Linguistic), MLIS (Simmons), MCS (Toulouse), Professional Librarian (2007, 2007).
- Utgoff, Dima, BA (Case Western Reserve), MEd (Maine), Director of Residence Life in Ancillary Services (1997, 1997).
- Uwiera, Richard, BSc BSc MSc DVM PhD (Saskatchewan), Faculty Service Officer (Veterinary Pathologist) in Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science and Health Sciences Laboratory Animal Services (2001, 2007).
- Uwiera, Trina C, BSc MD (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2006, 2006).
- Vaidyanathan, Mani, BAsc MAsc (Waterloo), PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Vall, Barry, BA (Regina), MDI (PLTS), MMar (Winnipeg), Counsellor in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Vallianatos, Helen, BSc BA (McMaster), PhD (Oregon), Assistant Professor of Anthropology (2004, 2006).
- Vander Leek, Tim, MD (Alberta), BSc (Trinity), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2009, 2009).
- Van, Vien, BAsc (Simon Fraser), PhD (Waterloo), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2005, 2009).
- Van Der Baan, Mirko AR, BSc (Utrecht), Phd (Joseph Fourier), Associate Professor of Physics (2008, 2008).
- van Egteren, Henry J, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Economics (1991, 1996).
- van Hezewyk, Gerard, Production Manager in Drama (2010, 2010).
- Van Roessel, Henry J BSc PhD (Waterloo), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 1992).
- Van Vliet, Jessica, BA (British Columbia), MA (Victoria), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (2001, 2007).
- Vance, Dennis E, BSc (Dickinson), PhD (Pittsburgh), Distinguished University Professor of Biochemistry (1986, 2008).
- Vance, Jean, BSc (London), PhD (Pittsburg), Professor of Medicine (1990, 1996).
- Vande Vyvere, Karen, BA (Alberta), Cooperative Education Coordinator in the Centre for Cooperative Education, Faculty of Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Vanden Broek, Therese M, Administrative Officer in Surgery (1985, 1988).
- Vanderjagt, Leah, BSc (Calgary), MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (2002, 2007).
- Varnhagen, Connie K, BA (Kenyon), MA (Notre Dame), PhD (California), Professor of Psychology (1993, 2004).
- Varnhagen, Stanley J, BA (Kenyon), MA PhD (California Santa Barbara), Faculty Service Officer in the Faculty of Extension (2002, 2009).
- Varsava, Anu, BSc MBA (Helsinki School of Economics And Business Administration), Director of Marketing Services in the Faculty of Extension (2001, 2001).
- Varsava, Jerry A, BA MA (Helsinki), PhD (Vanderbilt), Professor of English and Film Studies and Inaugural Director of the Kule Institute for Advanced Study (KIAS) (1999, 1999).
- Vasanthan, Thavaratnam, BSc (Peradeniya), MSc (Reading), PhD (Memorial), Professor and Associate Chair (Food Science) of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1996, 2007).
- Vaudry, Wendy, MD (McGill), FRCP(C), Professor of Pediatrics (1994, 2004).
- Vederas, John C, BS (Stanford), PhD (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), Distinguished University Professor of Chemistry (1977, 2000).
- Vehring, Reinhard, PhD (Ruhr), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2009, 2009).
- Veinot, Jonathan GC, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (York), Associate Professor of Chemistry (2002, 2008).
- Velazquez Martinez, Carlos A, BSc (Guadalajara) MSc (Mexico), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2003, 2008).
- Veldhuyzen Van Zanten, Sander, MD PhD (Amsterdam), MPH (Harvard), MSc (McMaster), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine, Division of Gastroenterology (2006, 2006).
- Verdicchio, Massimo, BA MA (British Columbia), MA MPhil PhD (Yale), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies and the Comparative Literature Program (1980, 2008).
- Verma, Geetika, BSc (Manitoba), MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2007, 2007).
- Versteeg, Michael, BSc (Alberta), Energy Management Program Manager in Planning and Infrastructure (2008, 2008).
- Vethanayagam, Dilini P, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2003, 2009).
- Vetsch, Mary, BSc (Alberta), Pharmacy Manager of the University Health Centre (2001, 2006).
- Veugelers, Paul J, MSc (Wageningen), PhD (Amsterdam), Professor of Public Health Sciences (2004, 2007).
- Vezina, Chantal, BA MLS (Montreal), Professional Librarian (2010, 2010).
- Vine, Donna, BSc (Curtin), PhD (West Australia), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2004, 2006).
- Vinebrooke, Rolf D, BA (Winnipeg), BSc MSc (Toronto), PhD (Regina), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate) of Biological Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Vivequin, Wanda, BA (Canterbury), Communications Manager in the Office of the Dean of the Faculty of Science (2009, 2010).
- Vliagoftis, Harissios, MD (Aristotle), Associate Professor of Medicine (2000, 2006).
- Voaklander, Don, BPE PhD (Alberta), MSc (Queen's), Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (1997, 2005).
- Vocioni, Anna, Assistant Registrar of Examinations and Timetabling in the Office of the Registrar (2010, 2010).
- Vohra, Sunita, BA (Queen's), BMedSc MD (Dalhousie), MSc (McMaster), FRCP(C), Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2009).
- Volden, Joanne, BSc PhD (Alberta), MCLinSc (Western Ontario), Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology and Associate Dean (Graduate Studies and Research) in the Faculty of Rehabilitation Medicine (1999, 2008).
- von Heyking, Amy, BA PhD (Calgary), MA (Toronto), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (2002, 2008).
- Vonder Muhll, Isabelle, BSc MD (British Columbia), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2004, 2004).
- Vorobyov, Sergiy A, MSc PhD (Kharkov), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2006, 2006).
- Wacko, Gail, BSc (Alberta), Director of Academic Planning of the Faculty of Nursing (2010, 2011).
- Waclawski, Eugene, MBChB (Glasgow), Associate Professor of Medicine (2011, 2011).
- Waddell, Tricia, BA LLB (Alberta), Legal Counsel in the Research Services Office (2008, 2008).
- Wagg, Adrian, MBBS MRCP (London), FRCP, RCP, Professor of Medicine (2010, 2010).
- Wakaruk, Amanda, BCom (Athabasca), MLIS (Alberta), MENVST (York), Librarian of Humanities and Social Sciences Library (2009, 2009).
- Waldron, John WF, BA (Cambridge), PhD (Edinburgh), Professor of Earth & Atmospheric Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Walesiak, Michael, BCom (Alberta), CA, Assistant Director of Finance in the Research Services Office (2005, 2006).
- Walji, Anil H, MD (Nairobi), PhD (London), Professor and Director of Anatomy (1987, 2000).
- Walker, Gordon J, BPhysActSt (Regina), MSc (Arizona State), PhD (Virginia Polytech), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1997, 2009).
- Walker, Janet, Executive Officer in the Office of the President (1997, 2011).
- Wallace, Elizabeth A, BA MLIS (McGill), Librarian 1/Public Services/Collections Librarian of Libraries, (2011, 2011).
- Wallace, Janice A, BA MEd (Western Ontario), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2002, 2006).
- Wallace, Jo-Ann, CEGEP (Vanier), BA (Concordia), MA PhD (York), Professor of English and Film Studies and Chair of the Women's Studies Program (1986, 1997).
- Wallin, Jason, BED MA (Calgary) Assistant Professor of Secondary Education (2009, 2009).
- Walter, Michael A, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Toronto), Professor and Chair of Medical Genetics (1993, 2006).
- Walton, Jennifer, BSc MD (Queen's), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2007, 2007).
- Wan, Hayley, PhD (Durham), M.Phil BSc (Manchester), Faculty Service Officer in Chemistry (2009, 2009).
- Wang, Hao, PhD (Arizona), BS (China), Assistant Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2009, 2009).
- Wang, JianFei, DVM (Nanjing Agric), PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2005, 2007).
- Wang, Xiaodong, BSc PhD (Harbin), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1999, 2004).
- Wang, Zhiquan, BSc (NE Agric), MSc PhD (Guelph), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2004, 2006).
- Wang, Zhixiang, MSc (Institute of Zoology China), PhD (Simon Fraser), Professor of Cell Biology (1999, 2008).
- Wanigaratne, Chandra M, BCom (Alberta), Manager of Information Management in the Research Services Office (1991, 2011).

- Ward, Christopher J., BSc (Alberta), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2001, 2009).
- Ward, David R, Financial Operations Manager of Commercial Property Management Services in Ancillary Services (2001, 2001).
- Warick, Lise, BCom (Saskatchewan), Academic Human Resources Officer in Academic Services of Human Resource Consulting Services (2006, 2010).
- Warner, Linda, Travel Services Manager in Supply Management Services (2006, 2010).
- Warren, Hugh F, Director of Infrastructure in Planning and Infrastructure (2001, 2004).
- Warren, Kenneth G, BA MD (Western Ontario), Professor of Medicine (1978, 1987).
- Warren, Sharon A, BA (Western Ontario), BEd (Queen's) MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (1987, 1993).
- Waschenfelder, Jacob L, BA (Manitoba), MDI (Lutheran Chicago), PhD (McMaster), Associate Professor of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Washington, Marvin, BS MS PhD (Northwestern), Associate Professor of Strategic Management and Organization in the School of Business (2006, 2011).
- Waskiewicz, Andrew J, BA (Wesleyan), PhD (Washington), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (2003, 2009).
- Wasylshen, Roderick E, BSc (Waterloo), MSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Chemistry (2000, 2000).
- Watanabe, Akiko, BA BA (Queen's), MA MPhil PhD (Yale), Assistant Professor of Finance and Management Science (2004, 2004).
- Watanabe, Masahiro, BEng (Tokyo), MBA (Chicago), PhD (Yale), Associate Professor of Finance and Management Science (2009, 2009).
- Watanabe, Sharon M, MDCM (McGill), FRCP, Associate Professor of Oncology (1994, 2000).
- Waters, Kellie L, BSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2005, 2005).
- Watson, W Garfield, BA PhD (Sussex), Professor of English and Film Studies (1970, 1983).
- Watt, Cindy A, BEd (Alberta), Committee Initiatives Manager in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (1995, 2009).
- Watt-Malcolm, Bonita, BEd MEd (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Secondary Education (2003, 2007).
- Watts, Kevin P, Manager of Voice and Data Services in Academic Information and Communication Technologies (1983, 2006).
- Weaver, Matthew H, BMgt CMgmt (Lethbridge), CGA (British Columbia), Manager of Financial Services in Advancement Services (2002, 2003).
- Webber, Christine, BSc MSc (Saskatchewan), DSC (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Anatomy (2009, 2009).
- Weber, Andrzej, MA PhD (Adam Mickiewicz), Professor of Anthropology (1997, 2006).
- Weber-Pillwax, Cora, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2002, 2006).
- Wegner, Monica, BCom MA (Alberta), Strategic Marketing and Communications Manager in University Relations of the School of Business (2004, 2008).
- Weiner, Joel H, BS (McGill) PhD (Cornell), Distinguished University Professor of Biochemistry (1978, 2008).
- Weinkauff, Justin G, MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2002, 2009).
- Weir, Douglas J, BCom (Alberta), Director or International Student Services in University of Alberta International (1996, 1996).
- Weis, Ezekiel, BSc MD (Calgary), MPH (Harvard), FRCS, Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology (2002, 2008).
- Weiss, Alfred, BSc (Alberta) MS PhD (Ohio State), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1980, 1990).
- Weiss, Kathleen, BFA (New Mexico), MFA (British Columbia), Associate Professor and Chair of Drama (2003, 2008).
- Welch, Alan L, DIPELEC ENGTECH (Northern Alberta Institute of Technology), Professional Officer in Drama (1977, 1981).
- Welch, Janet, BEd (Lethbridge), MSc (Sunderland), PhD (Phoenix), Assistant Dean of Information Technology and Computing of the Faculty of Education (2011, 2011).
- Welchman, Jennifer, Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Undergraduate Studies of Philosophy (1998, 1998).
- Welsh, Robert C, BA MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2000, 2006).
- Wentzell, Corey, BA (Mount Allison), BEd (New Brunswick), MA (McMaster), MBA (Western Ontario), EdD (Harvard), Executive Director of Professional Programs and Government Studies in the Faculty of Extension (2008, 2010).
- Weselake, Randall J, BSc MSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2000, 2004).
- Wesseliuss, Janet C, BA (Alberta), MPhil PhD (ICS), Assistant Professor of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (2000, 2006).
- West, Douglas S, BA (Michigan), PhD (British Columbia), Professor and Chair of Economics (1981, 1992).
- West, Frederick G, BSc (Arizona), PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Professor and Associate Chair (Research) of Chemistry (2002, 2002).
- West, Kathryn E, BA MLS (British Columbia), Professional Librarian (1981, 1988).
- West, Lori, BSc (Florida), MD (Tulane), PhD (Oxford), Professor of Pediatrics (2005, 2005).
- Westaway, David, BSc (Sussex), PhD (London), Professor of Medicine (2006, 2006).
- Westbury, Christopher F, BA PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Psychology (2001, 2007).
- Westerman, Richard, BA MPhil PhD (Cambridge), Assistant Professor of Sociology (2011, 2011).
- Wetsch, Regan, BCom (Calgary), Development Officer of Endowments in the Development Office (2004, 2008).
- Wevrick, Rachel, BSc (Queen's), PhD (Toronto), Professor Medical Genetics (1996, 2007).
- Wharton, Thomas, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of English and Film Studies (1998, 2004).
- Wheatcroft, Gina L, BEd (Alberta), Associate Director of Events in Alumni Affairs (1999, 1999).
- Whelan, Patricia, BRM (Acadia), MA (Alberta), Health Sciences Coordinator (Internal) in the Health Sciences Council (2002, 2002).
- Whelton, William J, BA (Ottawa), BA MA PhD (York), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (2001, 2005).
- White, Jonathan S, BMedSc MB PhD (Belfast), FRCS, Assistant Professor of Surgery (2006, 2006).
- White, Ryan, BTech (Memorial), General Safety Officer in Environmental Health and Safety (2009, 2010).
- Whiteman, Maria, BFA (North Carolina), MFA (Pennsylvania), Assistant Professor of Art and Design (2009, 2009).
- Whitfield, Kyle, BES (Waterloo), MSc (Guelph), Assistant Professor of Applied Sciences and Business Programs in the Faculty of Extension (2006, 2006).
- Whiting, Von, DIP (AB College), DIPMKTG (Northern Alberta Institute of Technology), BCom MBA (Alberta), Senior Administrative Office in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (1987, 2009).
- Whittall, Randy M, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Chemistry (1999, 1999).
- Whyte, Louise, BA (Alberta), Assistant Chair (Administration) in Computing Science (2002, 2011).
- Wichuk, Karen, BA MA BLaw (Alberta), Associate Vice-President University Relations of Government and Corporate Relations in the Office of the Vice-President (University Relations) (2002, 2008).
- Widder, Sandy, BSc (Calgary), MD (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2008, 2008).
- Wiebe, Edward, MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (2000, 2007).
- Wiebe, Grace E, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Director of the Arts Resource Centre in the Faculty of Arts (2000, 2000).
- Wiebe, Sandra, BA (Winnipeg), PhD (Minnesota), Assistant Professor of Psychology (2009, 2009).
- Wiens, Douglas P, BSc MSc PhD (Calgary), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 1992).
- Wier, Heather, BCom (St Mary's), PhD (Cornell), CA, Associate Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1992, 2001).
- Wiesenthal, Christine S, BA MA (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor of English and Film Studies (1994, 2005).
- Wilbourn, Tamara, BSc MSc (Alberta), Faculty Health and Safety Advisor in Environmental Health and Safety (2009, 2009).
- Wild, T Cameron, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies and Public Health Sciences; and Acting Director of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies and Associate Dean (Research) for the School of Public Health (1997, 2008).
- Wilhelm, Jeremy, BA (Toronto), CHRMGMT (Sheridan), Human Resources Consultant in Employee Relations in Human Resource Services (2007, 2007).
- Wilkinson, Craig W, BSc (Alberta), DVM (Western College of Veterinary Medicine), Director of Animal Services in the Faculty of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Williams, Beverly A, BScN MN PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (2002, 2006).
- Williams, David C, BSc MD MSc (Alberta), FRCS(C), Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Surgery (2001, 2007).
- Williams, Deborah, BA (Alberta), MA (Toronto), Director of the Strategic Analysis Office (2010, 2010).
- Williams, Ricky D, BSc (Alberta), Assistant Registrar of Information Systems in the Office of the Registrar (2001, 2001).
- Williamson, Deanna L, BScN PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Chair of Human Ecology (1996, 2002).
- Williamson, Janet, BA (Alberta), MLIS (Western Ontario), Professional Librarian (2001, 2001).
- Williamson, Janice, BA (Carleton), MA PhD (York), Professor of English and Film Studies (1987, 1998).
- Willoughby, Pamela R, BA (Trent), MA (Alberta), PhD (Calif LA), Professor of Anthropology (1987, 2007).
- Willows, Noreen D, BSc MA (Calgary), PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2002, 2008).
- Wilman, Alan H, BSc (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate) of Biomedical Engineering (1997, 2004).
- Wilson, Donna M, BScN PhD (Alberta), MScN (Texas), Professor of Nursing (1990, 2003).
- Wilson, G. Ward, BE (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Saskatchewan), Professor of Civil & Environmental Engineering (2010, 2010).
- Wilson, John D, BSc (Canterbury) MSc (Alberta) PhD (Guelph), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1985, 1994).
- Wilson, Kathleen J, BA (Cornell College), MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1986, 1996).
- Wilson, Margaret, BEd MEd (Alberta), Managing Director of University Teaching Services (2000, 2006).
- Wilson, Robert A, BA (Western Australia), MA PhD (Cornell), Professor of Philosophy (2000, 2000).
- Wilton, Shauna, BA (Manitoba) MA (Carleton), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (1998, 2004).
- Wiltse, Lynne V, BEd (Victoria), MEd DEd (Alberta), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (1999, 2009).
- Wimmer, Randolph J, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Associate Dean of Undergraduate Teacher Education in the Faculty of Education (1990, 2009).

- Wincott, Leigh J, BSc BSc MD (McMaster), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2005, 2005).
- Wine, Eytan, BMedSc MD (Israel), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2009, 2009).
- Winship, Ian R, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Psychiatry (1998, 2008).
- Winton, Timothy L, BSc MSc MD (Queen's), FRCS, Associate Professor of Surgery (2000, 2000).
- Wishart, David S, BSc (Alberta), MPhil PhD (Yale), Professor of Computing Science (1995, 2003).
- Wismer, Wendy V, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Guelph), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food & Nutritional Science (2000, 2008).
- Witmans, Manisha B, BMedSc MD (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2004, 2004).
- Wolfaardt, Johan F, BSc MSc DPhil (Witwatersrand), Professor of Surgery (1987, 1991).
- Wolfe, Alexander P, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Queen's), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2001, 2008).
- Wolkow, Robert A, BSc (Waterloo), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Physics (2003, 2003).
- Wong, Clarence KW, BSc (Calgary), MD MSc (Alberta), FRCP(C) LMCC, Associate Professor of Medicine (2000, 2009).
- Wong, Eric YL, BSc MD (Alberta), MSc (McMaster), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1999, 2003).
- Wong, Gane Ka Shu, BSc (British Columbia), PhD (Cornell), Professor of Biological Sciences (2007, 2007).
- Wong, Jackson, MBBS (St. Mary), MRCP DCH MRCPCH PALS FRCPCH, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2006, 2006).
- Wong, Karen, BSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2009, 2009).
- Wong, Kenny, BSc MSc PhD (Victoria), Associate Professor of Computing Science (1999, 2005).
- Wong, Ray, BSc (Alberta), CMA, Director of Resource Planning (2008, 2008).
- Wong, Winnie WS, MD (Manitoba), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine and Assistant Dean of Postgraduate Education in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1998, 2004).
- Wong, Yau Shu, BSc (Southampton), MSc D Phil (Oxford), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences and Director of Applied Mathematical Institute (1984, 1991).
- Wylie, Douglas R, BSc (Western Ontario), MA PhD (Queen's), Professor of Psychology (1994, 2005).
- Wood, Roderick J, LLB (Saskatchewan), LLM (Toronto), Professor of Law (1987, 1997).
- Woodhouse, Linda, BA (Western Ontario), BS (Toronto), MA (Western Ontario), DPhil (Toronto), Associate Professor of Physical Therapy (2011, 2011).
- Woods, Trevor, BMGMT MEd (Lethbridge), Executive Director of Academic Information and Communication Technology in the Office of the Vice-Provost of Information Technology (2010, 2010).
- Woolgar, Eric, BSc (Memorial), MSc PhD (Toronto), Faculty Service Officer in Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Woollard, Lorraine, BA BEd Med (Alberta), Administrative Director, CSL Program in the Office of the Dean in the Faculty of Arts (1998, 2005).
- Woychuk, Brendan, BA BCom (Alberta), Compensation and Job Design Consultant in Compensation, Job Design and Recruitment, Human Resource Services (2008, 2008).
- Wozniak, Richard W, BS (Michigan State), PhD (Rockefeller), Professor of Cell Biology (1994, 2004).
- Wright, Adrienne, BSc (Dublin), MSc (Birmingham), PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer of Biochemistry (2001, 2005).
- Wright, Erin D, BSc MDCM (McGill), MEd (Toronto), FRCS, Associate Professor and Senior Director of Post-Graduate Medical Education in Surgery (2007, 2007).
- Wright, Jacqueline, DIP (Northern Alberta Institute of Technology), Operations Manager in the Office of the President (1996, 2008).
- Wright, Jeff, BA (Acadia), Associate Director of Annual Giving in Development Services of the Office of the Vice-President (University Relations) (2000, 2009).
- Wright, Robert B, BSc (Winnipeg), MD (Manitoba), LMCC, FRCP(C), Professor of Pediatrics (2002, 2009).
- Wu, Jianping, MSc (Human), PhD (Yangtze), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2006, 2006).
- Wu, Joe, MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (1999, 2005).
- Wuest, Frank R, MSc PhD (Dresden), Associate Professor of Oncology (2008, 2008).
- Wulff, Vivien, BCom (Alberta), CMC CA, Executive Director in the Office of the Dean of the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2004, 2004).
- Wyard-Scott, Loren, BSc MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Electrical and Computer Engineering (2002, 2003).
- Xia, Zihui, BS MS PhD (Tsinghua), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1998, 2006).
- Xu, Ke-Li, BS (Wuhan), MS (Sci & Tech China), MS MPhil (Yale), Assistant Professor of Finance and Management Science (2007, 2007).
- Xu, Wilsun W, BEng (Xian Jiaotong), MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1996, 1996).
- Xu, Yingfeng, BA (NE London Polytech), MA PhD (State University of New York), Associate Professor of Economics (1989, 1995).
- Xu, Yunjie, BSc MSc (Xiamen), PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Chemistry (1998, 2008).
- Xu, Zhenghe, BSc MSc (C-S Institute Min and Metal), PhD (Virginia Polytech), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1997, 2000).
- Yacyshyn, Elaine A, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2001, 2004).
- Yager, Jerome Y, MD (Manitoba), LMCC FRCP, Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2003).
- Yahya, Moin A, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), JD (GMU), Associate Professor of Law (2003, 2008).
- Yamamoto, Yohei, BA (Tokyo), MA (Boston), Assistant Professor of Finance and Management Science of the Faculty of Business (2009, 2009).
- Yang, Herbert, BSc (Hong Kong), MSc (Simon Fraser), MSEE PhD (Pittsburgh), Professor of Computing Science (2001, 2001).
- Yang, Jaynie F, BSc PT (Queen's), MSc PhD (Waterloo), Professor of Physical Therapy (1990, 1999).
- Yang, Lihong, BA MA (Shanghai), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Registrar of International Admissions and Prospective Student Management of the Office of the Registrar (2003, 2008).
- Yap, Jason K, BHB MBCHB (Auckland), FRACP, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2008, 2008).
- Yardley, Joanne, BEd (Alberta), Student Advisor/Academic Strategist in Specialized Support and Disability (2001, 2005).
- Yaskin, Vladyslav, MSc (Kharkov), PhD (Missouri), Assistant Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2008, 2008).
- Yaskiw, Chad, BCom (Alberta), Senior Treasury Analyst of Investments and Treasury in Finance and Supply Mangement Services (2009, 2009).
- Yasui, Yutaka, BEng (Kyoto), DPhil (John Hopkins), Professor of Public Health Sciences (2004, 2004).
- Yates, Anita N, Director of Administration and External Affairs in the Faculty of Rehabilitation Medicine (1980, 1986).
- Yeh, Francis Cho-Hao, BSc PhD (Calgary), Professor of Renewable Resources (1986, 1988).
- Yeung, Anthony, BAsc MAsc PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Chemical & Materials Engineering (2000, 2009).
- Yeung Laiwah, Albert, BSc MSc MBCHB (Glasgow) MRCP, Professor of Pharmacology (1985, 2005).
- Yiu, Verna WY, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP, Professor of Pediatrics and Interim Dean and Vice Dean (Faculty Affairs) in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2001, 2007).
- Yohani, Sophie, BA (Holyoke), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (2000, 2007).
- Yokota, Toshifumi, BSc PhD (Tokyo), Assistant Professor of Medical Genetics (2011, 2011).
- Yonge, Olive, RN (Royal Alex Hosp), BSc Med PhD (Alberta), Professor of Nursing (1982, 1994).
- Yoon, Minn, BSc (Alberta), BCom (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Dentistry (2011, 2011).
- You, Jia-Huai, BS (Kweichow), MS (Science and Technology, China), PhD (Utah), Professor of Computing Science (1986, 1997).
- Youell, Linda, BScN MHSA RN (Alberta), Director of Undergraduate Services in the Faculty of Nursing (1999, 2009).
- Young, C Denise, BA MA (McMaster), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Economics (1989, 1994).
- Young, Howard, BSc (Trinity), PhD (Connecticut), Associate Professor of Biochemistry (2002, 2007).
- Young, James D, BSc PhD (Edinburgh), Professor of Physiology (1990, 1990).
- Young, Laura, BA (Mount Allison), MA (Calgary), Senior Government and Corporate Relations Officer of Government and Corporate Relations (2009, 2011).
- Younk, John, BM (Lethbridge) Manager of the ONEcard Office (2000, 2000).
- Yu, Tong, BS MS (Tsinghua), PhD (Cincinnati), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1999, 2003).
- Yu, Xinwei, BS MS (Peking), PhD (California Institute of Technology), Assistant Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2008, 2008).
- Yuan, Li Yan, BS MS (Shanghai Jiao Tong), PhD (Case Western Reserve), Professor of Computing Science (1988, 1998).
- Yuksel, Nese, BSc (Alberta), PharmD (NY at Buffalo), Associate Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2004, 2004).
- Yusuf, Kunwar, BCom (College of Commerce and Economics), MBA (Institute of Business Administration), CGA CMA, Finance Director of the Faculty of Nursing (2009, 2009).
- Zackodnik, Teresa C, BA (Saskatchewan), MA (Waterloo), PhD (McMaster), Professor of English and Film Studies (1996, 2008).
- Zaiane, Osmar Rachid, BSc (Tunis), MSc (Paris XI), MSc (Laval), PhD (Simon Fraser), Professor of Computing Science (1999, 2009).
- Zakariassen, Kenneth L, BA DDS MS PhD (Minnesota), CBusAdm (Harvard), MSc (Case Western), Professor of Public Health Sciences (2004, 2004).
- Zakus, David, BSc (Saskatchewan), MEd (York), MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Medicine (2011, 2011).
- Zang, Ming, MD (Shanghai), PhD (Iowa), Associate Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2009, 2009).
- Zapata, Gabriela C, BA (Ensenanza), MA PhD (Penn State), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2005, 2005).
- Zaugg, Michael, MD (Zurich), Professor of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (2005, 2008).
- Zemp, Roger, BSc (Alberta), MAsc (Toronto), PhD (California Davis), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2007, 2007).
- Zhang, Dawei, BA (Wuhan), MSc (Nanjing), PhD (Kingston), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2008, 2008).
- Zhang, Hao, BE MS (Tsinghua), PhD (Princeton), Assistant Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2007, 2007).
- Zhang, Hong, BSc (Northeastern), PhD (Purdue), Professor of Computing Science (1988, 2000).
- Zhang, Mona, MD BSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2009, 2009).
- Zhang, Peng BS MA (Nankai), MS (York), PhD (Waterloo), Assistant Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2006, 2006).
- Zhang, Yue (Eric), BSc (Beijing), MSc (Alberta), IT Business Solutions Manager of the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2004, 2011).
- Zhao, Dangzhi, BSc Msc (Beijing), PhD (Florida), Associate Professor in the School of Library and Information Studies in the Faculty of Education (2004, 2009).
- Zhao, Hong V, BS MS (Tsinghua), PhD (Maryland), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2006, 2006).

Zhao, Mengxin, PhD MBA (Pittsburgh), MA (State University of New York), BA (Beijing), Assistant Professor of Finance and Management Science (2010,2010).

Zhao, Qing, BSc (Northeastern PRC), PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Electrical & Computer Engineering (2000, 2007).

Zheng, Bin, MSc (China), PhD (Simon Fraser), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2011, 2011).

Zheng, Hongbo, BS MS (Tsinghua), PhD (California Santa Barbara), Assistant Professor of Chemical and Material Engineering (2009, 2009).

Zheng, Qiaoying, BS (Shanxi Agricultural), MS (Chinese Academy of Sciences), Business Manager in the Faculty of Extension (2004, 2009).

Zhou, Li, MA (Illinois), Assistant Professor of Economics (2010, 2010).

Zhu, David Z, BSc MSc (Shanghai JiaoTong), MEng PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1997, 2004).

Zhu, Lin-Fu, MD (Shanghai Medical), Faculty Service Officer in Surgery (2002, 2002).

Zhu, Nancy MA (Saskatchewan), MSc (Toronto), BSc (Queens), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2009, 2009).

Ziegler, Frederick, BA MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1986, 1988).

Ziff, Bruce H, BA (Carleton), LLB (Ottawa), MLitt (Oxford), Professor of Law (1981, 1994).

Zijlstra, Ruurd, BSc (Dronnten), PhD (Illinois), Professor and Associate Chair (Animal Science and Research) of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2004, 2011).

Ziolkowski, Sandra L, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Psychology (2003, 2009).

Zivkovic, Marko, BA (Belgrade), MA PhD (Chicago), Assistant Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Programs) of Anthropology (2006, 2006).

Zonneveld, John-Paul, BSc (Calvin), MSc (Michigan State), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2008, 2008).

Zuo, Mingjian, BS (Shandong), MS PhD (Iowa State), PEng, Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1990, 1999).

Zwaigenbaum, Lonnie, MD (Toronto), MSc (McMaster), DIP FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2006, 2006).

Zwiazek, Janusz, MSc (Silesia), PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Renewable Resources (1989, 2000).

Zwicker, Heather, BA (Alberta), PhD (Stanford), Associate Professor and Associate Dean (Graduate Studies) of English and Film Studies (1993, 1998).

250.1 Special “Continuing” Academic Staff

Note: The following staff members of the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry, except for the fact that their contracts of employment are not under the Board-AASUA Agreement, are considered to have University responsibilities and to function fully as if they were members of the “Continuing” academic staff listed in §, above.

Abdulkarim, Bassam, MSc (Aix Marseille II), PhD (Paris XI), Associate Professor of Oncology (2003, 2003).

Acker, Jason, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2006, 2008).

Bacani, Julinor, BSc (Simon Fraser), MD (British Columbia), MSc PhD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2008, 2008).

Bamforth, Fiona J, BSc MBChB (Guys Hospital of London), MSc (London), MRCP FRCP(C), Professor and Chair of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2000, 2007).

Belch, Andrew R, BSc MD (Toronto), LMCC, FRCP(C), Professor of Oncology (1975, 1993).

Butts, Charles, BSc (King's College), MD (Dalhousie), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Oncology (1998, 2006).

Cembrowski, George, BSc (Alberta), MD (Calgary), PhD (Wisconsin), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2001, 2001).

Chan, Robert KW, BSc MSc MD (Calgary), FRCS, Assistant Professor of Surgery (2011, 2011).

Chu, Quincy S, BSc (McMaster), MD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2005, 2005).

Chui, Linda WL, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2005, 2010).

Cumming, Ceinwen E, BA (Liverpool), MA (Manchester), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (1993, 1993).

Danielson, Brita, MD (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2009, 2009).

Deschenes, Jean, MD (Laval), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine & Pathology (2006, 2006).

De Zanche, Nicola, PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2008, 2008).

Dyck, John, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCP, Professor of Pediatrics (2002, 2006).

Fairchild, Alyssa, BSc (McGill), MD (Queen's), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2007, 2007).

Fathimani, Kamran, MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2007, 2007).

Fuller, Jeffrey, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2005, 2005).

Fulton, Dorcas, MD (Toronto), Professor of Oncology (1981, 2002).

Gabos, Zsolt, BSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2008, 2008).

Godbout, Roseline, BSc (New Brunswick), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Oncology (1988, 2002).

Grace, Michael, BSc BEd (Alberta), PhD (Harvard), Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (2010, 2010).

Grundy, Paul E, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2004).

Jans, Hans-Sonke, DIPPHYS PhD (R Charles U Heidelberg), MSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2010, 2010).

Jha, Naresh, MBBS (Delhi), LMCC, FRCP(C), Professor of Oncology (1988, 2003).

Joseph, Kurian J, MBBS (Calicut), FRCP(C), FRCP, Assistant Professor of Oncology (2006, 2009).

Joy, Anil Abraham, BSc MD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (2003, 2009).

King, Karen M, BSc MSc (Regina), PhD MD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (2003, 2011).

Koski, Sheryl, MD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Oncology (2000, 2010).

Kowalewska-Grochowski, T, MD (Medical School of Warsaw), LMCC, Associate Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2010).

Kumar, Piyush, BSc PhD (Lucknow), MSc (Gorakhpur), Faculty Service Officer of Oncology (1998, 2005).

Kutsogiannis, Demetrios J, MHSC (John Hopkins), MD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Critical Care Medicine (1998, 1998).

MacKenzie, Marc A, BSc (New Brunswick), MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2003, 2006).

Mahmood, Muhammad N, MBBS (Aga Khan), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2009, 2009).

Makarla, Prakash, BMedSc (Andhra), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2007, 2007).

McGowan, David G, MB, ChB (Glasgow), DMRT, CRCPC, FRCP(C), DABR, Associate Professor of Oncology (1972, 1978).

Mulder, Karen E, BSc (Calgary), MSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), LMCC, Assistant Professor of Oncology (2003, 2003).

Murray, David, BSc (Nottingham), PhD (Salford), Professor of Oncology (1993, 1998).

Murtha, Albert, BMSc (Alberta), MD (Alberta), LMCC, FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Oncology (1999, 2007).

Nahiriak, Susan, BSc MD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1999, 2010).

Nekolaichuk, Cheryl LM, BSc Med PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (1997, 2009).

North, Scott A, BSc MD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Oncology (2000, 2006).

O'Connell, Daniel, MD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Surgery (2010, 2010).

Pang, Xiaoli Lilly, MD (Nanjing), PhD (Tampere), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2003, 2009).

Parliament, Matthew B, BSc MD (Ottawa), LMCC, FRCP(C), Professor of Oncology (1991, 2005).

Patel, Samir, BMedSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2007, 2007).

Pearcey, Robert G, MA (Cambridge), MBBS (London), FRCP, FRCP(C), Professor of Oncology (1986, 2002).

Pervez, Nadeem, MBBS (Karachi), FRCS, Assistant Professor of Oncology (2005, 2005).

Rathee, Satyapal, BSc (Punjab), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (2000, 2006).

Rennie, Robert P, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Glasgow), Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2000, 2000).

Riauka, Terence A, BSc (Lethbridge), MSc, PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (2001, 2008).

Roa, Wilson H, BMSc MSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), ABRT, Professor of Oncology (1993, 2005).

Robertson, Duncan, MBBS (Durham), MRCP FRCP(C), Professor in the Department of Medicine (2002, 2002).

Robertson, Murray, BSc (Western Ontario), MSc (Toronto), MD (McMaster), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2002, 2002).

Robinson, Donald M, BSc (Calgary), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (1992, 2003).

Russell, LJM, BSc MD (Alberta), LMCC FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2000, 2000).

Sangha, Randeep, BSc (Calgary), MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2009, 2009).

Sawyer, Michael, BSc MD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Oncology (2001, 2010).

Scarfe, Andrew G, BSc MD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (2005, 2011).

Scrimger, Rufus A, MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2001, 2001).

Sergi, Consolato M, MD (Genoa), PhD (Innsbruck), Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2008, 2008).

Shaw, Andrew RE, BSc (London) PhD (Southampton), Professor of Oncology (1998, 2003).

Shier, Luke, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2006, 2006).

Sis, Banu, MD (Ankara), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2005, 2008).

Sloboda, Ronald S, BSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Oncology (1988, 2005).

Smylie, Michael GB, BSc (Guelph) MB ChB (Leicester), Professor of Oncology (1997, 2009).

Spratlin, Jennifer, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2009, 2009).

Steciw, Stephen, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2001, 2006).

Sun, Xuejun, BAGRS (Shanxi Agricultural University), MSc (Paul Sabatier), PhD (South Paris), Faculty Service Officer of Oncology (1998, 2001).

Szokot, Artur, BSc BM PhD MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2009, 2009).

Thiesen, Aducio, MSc PhD (Alberta), MD (Federal University of Santa Catarina), LMCC FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2007, 2007).

Tonkin, Katia, MBBS (King's College London University), Professor of Oncology (1999, 2009).

Turner, M Joan, BSc (Pittsburgh), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (1986, 1994).

Tyrrell, Gregory, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2000, 2009).

Usmani, Nawaid, BA MD (McMaster), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2007, 2007).

Venner, Peter M, BMSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), ABIM, Professor of Oncology (1980, 1998).

Warkentin, Brad, BSc MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2007, 2007).

Watt, Man-Joe, MBBS (Hong Kong), FRCP(C), Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2006).
 Weinfeld, Michael, BA (Oxford), PhD (London), Professor of Oncology, (1989, 2001).
 Yablon, Stuart, BSc MD (Texas), Associate Professor of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation (2011, 2011).
 Yahya, Atiyah, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2006, 2010).
 Yee, Don, MD (Alberta), LMCC FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Oncology (2004, 2009).

250.2 Academic Affiliates

Note: The following individuals are employed by another organization and have been seconded to the University of Alberta on a full-time or part-time basis. Their duties are deemed to be the same as continuing faculty.
 Fenniri, Hicham, BSc MSc PhD (Louis Pasteur), Professor of Chemistry (2003, 2003).
 Tyree, Melvin T, BSc (Pomona College), PhD (Cambridge), Professor of Renewable Resources (2005, 2005).
 Woodside, Michael T, BSc (Toronto), PhD (California), Assistant Professor of Physics (2006, 2006).

251 Emeriti

Abbott, Harvey Leslie, BA (Memorial), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1967, 1995).
 Abu-Laban, Baha R, BA MA (Beirut), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1961, 1996).
 Abu-Laban, Sharon McIrvine, BA (Washington), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1975, 2001).
 Adams, Peter F, BEng MEng (NS Tech Coll), PhD (Lehigh), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1993, 1993).
 Adams, Wesley J, BS MSSW (Wisconsin), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Family Studies (1971, 1988).
 Adler, John G, BSc MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1967, 1991).
 Ahmed, Asad, BSc MSc PhD (Aligarh), PhD (Yale), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1967, 1997).
 Akabutu, John J, MD (Dalhousie), Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics, (1972, 2002).
 Aksel, Rustem, DIP Ing Agronome, Doctor of Agriculture (Ankara), Professor Emeritus of Genetics (1966, 1976).
 Alderman, Richard B, BPE MPE (British Columbia), EdD (California), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1965, 1993).
 Allen, Marion N, BN (New Brunswick), MScN (Western Ontario), PhD (Case Western Reserve), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1985, 2008).
 Allen, Peter S, BSc PhD (Leeds), Professor Emeritus of Biomedical Engineering (1983, 2004).
 Allen, Theresa M, RT (Ottawa General Hosp.), BSc (Ottawa), PhD (Dalhousie), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacology (1977, 2009).
 Allen, Willard F, BSc (Western Ontario) MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1948, 1985).
 Allison, Bruce N, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Yale), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1971, 2005).
 Almon, Bert L, BA (Texas), MA PhD (New Mexico), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1968, 2010).
 Andersen, Kenneth F, BSc (British Columbia), MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1971, 2007).
 Anderson, Kenneth Owen, BSc MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1957, 1991).
 Anderson, Roland F, BA (British Columbia), MA (Wisconsin), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English (1961, 1993).
 Anderson, Ruby Olga, MEd (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education (1956, 1981).
 Anholt, LeRoy M, MD (Alberta), LMCC, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1972, 1993).
 Antonelli, Peter, BS, MSc, PhD (Syracuse) Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1970, 2006).
 Aoki, Ted, BCom (British Columbia) BEd MEd (Alberta) PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1978, 1985).
 Apedaile, Leonard P, BSc (McGill), PhD (Iowa State), Professor Emeritus of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (1966, 1995).
 Archer, Walter E, BA BEd PhD (Alberta), MA (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of the Faculty of Extension (1988, 2000).
 Armstrong, William W, DIPMATH (V Goettingen), BA (Saskatchewan), PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1982, 2000).
 Arnold, Stephen H, BA, PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (1970, 2000).
 Arora, Balraj K, BSc (Delhi), BDS (India), MS (Illinois), DMD (Saskatchewan), Professor Emeritus of Stomatology (1980, 1994).
 Asch, Michael I, BA (Chicago), PhD (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1971, 1998).
 Assheton-Smith, Marilyn I, BSc (Alberta), MPH (Minnesota), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1975, 1997).
 Atkinson, Thomas P, BSc BEd (Alberta), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1963, 1982).
 Ayling, Ronald, BA (Nottingham), PhD (Bristol), Professor Emeritus of English (1970, 1997).
 Baadsgaard, Halfdan, BSc (Minnesota), PhD (Federal Institute, Zurich), Professor Emeritus of Geology (1957, 1993).
 Bachynsky, John A, BSP (Saskatchewan), MSc (Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Sciences), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1981, 2000).
 Baggs, Ivan, BA(Ed) BSc (Memorial), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1974, 2005).
 Bagnall, Keith M, BEd (Nottingham) CertEd MSc PhD (Loughborough), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1979, 2009).
 Bailey, Arthur Wesley, BSA (British Columbia), MS PhD (Oregon State), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science and Renewable Resources (1966, 1997).
 Bain, Gordon Orville, BSc MD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Pathology (1952, 1987).
 Bainbridge, Joyce M, Cert in Education (Sheffield College), BEd (Lethbridge), MA EdD (Northern Colorado), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1983, 2010).
 Baine, David A, BA MA EdD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1972, 1995).
 Baker, Charles G, DMD (Manitoba), MScD (Toronto), FRCD(C), Professor Emeritus of Dentistry (1980, 2000).
 Bakker, Jaap J, BSc (Glasgow), DIC (Imperial College London), MSCE (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1959, 1991).
 Baldwin, R George, BA (British Columbia), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English (1951, 1985).
 Ball, George Eugene, AB PhD (Cornell), MS (Alabama), Professor Emeritus of Entomology (1954, 1992).
 Ball, Ronald O, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Guelph), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1997, 2010).
 Bayley, Suzanne E, BSc (Washington College), PhD (John Hopkins), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1989, 2010).
 Baragar, F. Alvin, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Brandeis), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1962, 2004).
 Barbour, Douglas F, BA (Acadia), MA (Dalhousie), PhD (Queen's), Professor Emeritus of English (1969, 2005).
 Barclay, Harold, BA (Boston), MA PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1966, 1989).
 Barron, Kenneth, BSc MSc PhD (London), PEng, Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1984, 1998).
 Barry, Douglas D, AOCA (Ontario College of Art), Professor Emeritus of the Faculty of Extension (1960, 1986).
 Bartl, Peter F, DIP, Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1972, 2000).
 Barton, Susanne C, BSc PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Physiology (1965, 2009).
 Basu, Tapan, BSc BVSc (Calcutta), AcPGDIP MSc PhD (Surrey), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1981, 2005).
 Basualdo, Carlos AE, MD (Cordoba), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1969, 1998).
 Bay, Kyung S, BSc (Seoul National), BEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Public Health Sciences (1975, 1998).
 Beattie, Owen B, BA PhD (Simon Fraser), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1980, 2010).
 Beatty, David D, BA (West Washington State) MS (Wyoming) PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1964, 1991).
 Beck, Charles H, BA (Toronto), PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1969, 2001).
 Beck, James A, BS PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1971, 2006).
 Beck, R Peter, MD CM (Queen's), FRCS(CAN) FRCOG FACOG FACS, Professor Emeritus of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1965, 1991).
 Beck, Roger L, BS (Mass Institute of Tech.), MBA (Northwestern), CPA (Illinois) PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1972, 1997).
 Bell, John B, BEd MSc (Alberta), PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1974, 2005).
 Bellow, Donald G, BAsC (British Columbia), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1963, 1996).
 Benishin, Christina, BA (Bodoin), MSc (Rhode Island), PhD (Texas Tech), Professor Emeritus of Physiology (1987, 2011).
 Bentsen, Ramon G, BS (Oklahoma), MS PhD (Pennsylvania State), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1968, 1999).
 Bentz, Bruce B, BS MFA (Wisconsin), M Des (RCA) (England), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1968, 2001).
 Bercov, Ronald David, BSc (Alberta), PhD (California Institute of Technology), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1963, 1995).
 Berg, Roy Torgny, BSc (Alberta), MS PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Animal Science (1950, 1988).
 Berg, Wesley P, BA (Manitoba), BMus MMus (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Music (1975, 2004).
 Bergen, John J, BSc BEd MEd (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1965, 1987).
 Bergum, Vangie, BScN (British Columbia), MEd (St Francis Xavier), DPhil (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1986, 2005).

- Berry, Gerald L, BA MA BEd (Alberta), EdD (Colorado), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1961, 1978).
- Bertie, John E, BSc PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1967, 1996).
- Bertram, Sheila K, BSc (McMaster), BLS (Toronto), MS PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Library and Information Studies (1970, 1996).
- Bessai, Diane E, BA (Western Ontario), MA PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of English (1961, 1995).
- Beswetherick, Margaret A, BSc MS (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1968, 1984).
- Beveridge, Stephen H, BCom (Alberta) MBA PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Finance and Management Science (1973, 2002).
- Bhattacharya, Nirmal C, MA LLB (Calcutta), MA (Chicago), PhD (Australian National), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1965, 1989).
- Bibby, Mary Ann, BA (Mount Allison), MEd (Northampton), PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1981, 2008).
- Biggs, David F, BPharm (Nottingham) PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1969, 1996).
- Bilsland, John W, MA (British Columbia) PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English (1955, 1985).
- Blakey, Janis M, BS (Kansas State Teachers College) MS (Emporia) EdD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1970, 1995).
- Blanchard, William A, BA (San Francisco State College), MA PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1961, 1987).
- Bland, Roger C, MB ChB MRCS (Liverpool) LRCP DObst RCOG (London) MRCP FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry (1975, 2002).
- Blenis, Peter V, BSc (State, NY), MSc PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1982, 2010).
- Blodgett, Edward D, BA (Amherst College), MA (Minnesota), PhD (Rutgers), Distinguished University Professor Emeritus of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (1966, 2000).
- Boag, David A, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Washington State), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1963, 1991).
- Boersma, Frederic J, BS MA (Western Michigan), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1965, 1993).
- Bollinger, Kenneth E, BE MSc (Saskatchewan), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1980, 1996).
- Boorman, Joyce L, MA (Utah), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1966, 1988).
- Borys, Andrea H, BPE (Alberta) EdD (Columbia) MSc (Oregon) Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1975, 1997).
- Bosley, Richard N, BA (Utah), MA (California), PhD (Göttingen), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1963, 1995).
- Bour, Jean-Antoine, BA MA (Rochester) MA PhD (Princeton), Professeur Emeritus, Faculté Saint-Jean (1985, 2000).
- Bourassa, Charles M, BA MA PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1969, 1996).
- Bowers, Kenneth L, BA (Central Washington College), MA PhD (New York), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1966, 1982).
- Bowes, Kenneth L, MD (Queen's), MSc (Alberta), FRCS(C), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1971, 2001).
- Bowie, Michael, Professor Emeritus of Music (1969, 1992).
- Bowland, John P, BSA (Manitoba) MS (Washington State) PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Animal Science (1949, 1985).
- Bradford, Samuel A, MSc (Missouri), PhD (Iowa State), Professor Emeritus of Mining, Metallurgical, and Petroleum Engineering (1967, 1994).
- Braun, Richard E, AB AM (Michigan), PhD (Texas), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1962, 1996).
- Brauss, Helmut FL, Professor Emeritus of Music (1969, 1995).
- Bridger, William A, MSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1967, 1995).
- Briggs, Keith G, BA MA DIP Agric Sci (Cambridge), PhD (Manitoba), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1969, 1999).
- Brink, Pamela J, BS (Whittier), MSN (Catholic), PhD (Boston), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1988, 1999).
- Brooke, Michael H, MB ChB (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1988, 1999).
- Brouwer, Wytze, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education and Physics (1970, 1999).
- Brown, John L, BCom (Saskatchewan), MBA (Washington), PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Organizational Analysis (1971, 1997).
- Browne, M Patricia, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1970, 1992).
- Bruce, William J, MEd (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1958, 1980).
- Brundin, Robert E, AB MJ MLS (California), PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Library and Information Studies (1975, 1995).
- Brungs, Hans H, PhD (Frankfurt), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1968, 2005).
- Bryan, Ruth, BA PhD (Radcliffe), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1963, 1996).
- Buck, Robert J, BA (Alberta), MA (Kentucky), PhD (Cincinnati), Professor Emeritus of Classics (1960, 1992).
- Budney, David R, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (New South Wales), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1980, 1997).
- Bueckert, Frank, BEd (Saskatchewan), MA (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1955, 1983).
- Bullock, Christopher J, BA PhD (Leeds), Professor Emeritus of English (1969, 2000).
- Bumbarger, Chester, BS MEd EdD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1967, 1991).
- Burton, Thomas L, BSc PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1976, 1997).
- Busch, Robert L, BA MA PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1971, 1996).
- Buse, Adolf, BA (Alberta), PhD (Birmingham), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1966, 1997).
- Butler, James R, BSc (Ohio State), MA (Manhattanville College), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1979, 2005).
- Cabay, Stanley, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1971, 1999).
- Cadrin, Gilles C, BA (Ottawa), BEd MA (Alberta), PhD (Université de Montpellier), Professor Emeritus, Faculté Saint-Jean (1975, 1997).
- Calder, Peter, MS (State University of New York), PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1971, 1998).
- Cameron, Judith A, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1992, 2008).
- Campbell, Ian Alexander, BSc (London), MA PhD (Colorado), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1966, 1997).
- Campbell, James N, BA (Western Ontario and British Columbia), MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1960, 1995).
- Cantine, David L, AA (Jackson), BA MA (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1965, 1996).
- Cantwell, Frederick F, BS (Allegheny College), PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1975, 2001).
- Capjack, Clarence E, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1969, 2005).
- Capjack, Linda M, BSc MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Human Ecology (1992, 2007).
- Capri, Anton Z, BASc (Toronto), MA PhD (Princeton), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1969, 1998).
- Carlson, Allen A, BA (Macalester), PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1969, 2008).
- Carmichael, John W, BSc MSc (Alberta), MA PhD (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology (1954, 1983).
- Carriere, Jacques F, BCom MSc (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1996, 2009).
- Carson, Terrance R, BA MEd (Alberta) BEd (Memorial) PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1982, 2010).
- Carter, Henry A, BSc (McGill), PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2010).
- Cass, Carol E, BSc MSc (Oklahoma), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Oncology (1977, 2010).
- Cass, David D, BS (Butler), PhD (Oklahoma), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences, (1969, 2004).
- Cathcart, W George, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1971, 1995).
- Cavell, Ronald G, BSc (McGill), MSc PhD (British Columbia), PhD (Cantab.), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1964, 2004).
- Chambers, Edward J, BCom BA MA (British Columbia), PhD (Nebraska), Professor Emeritus of Marketing and Economic Analysis (1968, 1992).
- Chambers, Graham A, BA (British Columbia), MA, PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1969, 2004).
- Chan, Victor C, BA (Nevada), MA (California), PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1976, 2000).
- Chard, Sylvia C, BA (Bristol), MEd PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1989, 2003).
- Chattien, Leslie G, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Ohio State), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1961, 1983).
- Chatterton, Brian D, BA MA (Trinity College), PhD (Australian National), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1970, 2006).
- Chaytors, Gordon, BSc MD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Family Medicine (1978, 2009).
- Checkel, M David, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1981, 2010).
- Christensen, Ferrel M, BA (Utah), MA PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1971, 1996).
- Christensen, Gustav S, BSc (Alberta), MAsc PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1966, 1993).
- Christopherson, Robert J, BSA MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1970, 2004).
- Chuang, Karl T, BSc (Cheng-Kung), MSc (St Francis Xavier), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1986, 2006).
- Chute, Frederick S, BASc MAsc (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1968, 1994).
- Clark, Andrew K, BA BEd (Alberta), MEd (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Industrial and Vocational Education (1967, 1986).
- Clegg, Lawrence F, BSc (Toronto), PhD DSc DIC (London), FIBiol FIFST PAg, Professor Emeritus of Food Science (1958, 1978).
- Clements, Patricia, BA (Alberta), D Phil (Oxford), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of English (1970, 2005).

- Clifford, Hugh Fleming, MS (Michigan State), PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1965, 1994).
- Colbourne, John Robert, BA (Cantab.), MS PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1967, 1995).
- Collett, David J, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1975, 1997).
- Colotelo, Nicholas, BSc (Ontario Agricultural College), MSc PhD (Saskatchewan), Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1962, 1981).
- Colter, John S, BSc (Alberta), PhD (McGill), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1961, 1987).
- Conn-Blowers, Elizabeth A, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1974, 1993).
- Cook, Fred D, BSA MSA (British Columbia), PhD (Edinburgh), Professor Emeritus of Soil Science (1964, 1983).
- Cookson, Francis B, BSc MB ChB (Manchester), Professor Emeritus of Cell Biology and Anatomy (1966, 1994).
- Cooper, Wesley E, BA (Occidental College) BLitt (Oxford) PhD (Calgary), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1972, 2009).
- Cornell, Edward H, BA (California), MA (California State), PhD (Case Western Reserve), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1975, 2006).
- Corns, William G, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1946, 1979).
- Cossins, Edwin A, BSc PhD DSc (London), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1962, 1996).
- Cottle, Walter Henry, MA (British Columbia), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1956, 1986).
- Coutts, Ronald T, BSc PhD (Glasgow), DSc (Strathclyde), FCIC FPS FRSC, Distinguished University Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1966, 1994).
- Cox, Diane, BSc (McMaster), MA (Toronto), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Medical Genetics (1996, 2005).
- Cox-Bishop, Marlene J, BEd (British Columbia), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Human Ecology (1981, 2007).
- Craggs, Anthony, BSc (Durham), PhD (Southampton), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1969, 1995).
- Craig, Douglas Abercrombie, BSc PhD (Canterbury), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1966, 1997).
- Craig, Leon H, BA (Washington), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1972, 2004).
- Craig, Sister Therese, BA (Siena Heights College) MA (Catholic), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1976, 1992).
- Crawford, Robert James, MSc (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1956, 1992).
- Creore, Jo-Ann Davis, AB (Lake Erie College), MA (Washington), Associate Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages (1966, 1992).
- Crighton, Arthur B, LRSM, LRCT, MusBac (Toronto), MM DMA (Southern California), Professor Emeritus of Music (1949, 1982).
- Crockford, Peter M, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C) FACP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1966, 1997).
- Crown, Elizabeth M, BSc MSc (Guelph) PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Human Ecology (1969, 2004).
- Crown, Peter H, BSA MSc (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1977, 2002).
- Cruden, David M, BA MA (Oxford), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Imperial College), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering and Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1971, 2003).
- Cullen, Dallas, BA (Alberta), MS (Iowa), PhD (Ohio), Professor Emeritus of Strategic Management and Organization (1969, 2007).
- Currah, Brian, Professor Emeritus of Drama (1979, 1992).
- Currah, Randolph S, BSc (Guelph), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1980, 2010).
- Dacks, Gurston, BA (Toronto), PhD (Princeton), Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1971, 2008).
- Dahle, David W, BA MA (Alberta), MA PhD (Princeton), Professor Emeritus of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2010).
- Dale, James D, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1969, 2003).
- Dale, Mark RT, BSc MSc (Toronto), PhD (Dalhousie), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1981, 2009).
- Dalla Lana, Ivo G, BAsC (British Columbia), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering (1957, 1991).
- d'Alquen, Richard John E, BA (Nottingham) MA (Alberta) PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1968, 1999).
- Dancik, Bruce P, BS MF PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources and Director of the Devonian Botanic Garden (1973, 2009).
- Daniel, Terrence E, BEng (McGill), SM E Eng (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1971, 2010).
- Das, Jagannath Prasad, BA (Utkal), MA (Patna), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1968, 1996).
- Dasgupta, Mrinal K, MBBS MD (Calcutta), FRCP(C), MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1982, 2003).
- Dastoor, Naorayex K, BA MA PhD (Essex), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1985, 2009).
- Davey, Ronald A, BA (London), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1967, 1990).
- Davies, D Christine, LLB (University College of Wales) LLM (Pennsylvania), Professor Emeritus of Law (1975, 2008).
- Davis, Teresa MA, RN (General Hospital) BN (McGill), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1977, 2005).
- Davis, Wayne A, BSE (George Washington), MSc PhD (Ottawa), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1969, 1991).
- Dawson, W Kenneth, BAsC (Laval), MA PhD (Queens), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1959, 1993).
- Day, Rene A, RN (UAH), BSc PhD (Alberta), MSc (Hawaii), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1968, 2009).
- Decore, Anne Marie, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1971, 2002).
- de Frece, Robert J, BSc BEd (Alberta), MMus (Oregon), Level II and III Cert (Illinois), DrMusArts DMA (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education and Music (1986, 2008).
- Defelice, James V, AB (Northeastern, Mass), MA (Tufts), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1969, 2002).
- De Luna, Frederick Adolph, MA PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of History (1963, 1991).
- Denham, Ross A, BCom (Alberta), MBA (Toronto), PhD (Minnesota), FCA, Professor Emeritus of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1963, 1996).
- Dennis, Thelma Bernice, BSc HEC (Alberta), MS (Pennsylvania State), Professor Emeritus of Clothing and Textiles (1962, 1988).
- Derwing, Bruce L, AA (Compton College), AB (Southern California), PhD MA (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Linguistics (1970, 1996).
- Desmarais, Dollard, BA BEd (Ottawa), MS (St Louis), MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus, Faculté Saint-Jean (1971, 1995).
- Dick, Henry M, DDS (Alberta), MSc (Manitoba), Professor Emeritus of Oral Biology (1968, 1995).
- Diener, Erwin, PhD (Zurich), Professor Emeritus of Immunology (1970, 1989).
- Dier, Kathleen A, RN BSc (Alberta), MSc (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1973, 1988).
- Di Lollo, Vincent, BA PhD (Western Australia), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1978, 1996).
- Ditzian, Zeev, MSc PhD (Hebrew University, Jerusalem), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1967, 2001).
- Dix-Hart, Jeremy J, BA (Cape Town), MA (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1972, 1994).
- Dixon, John MS, DipBact (London), MB BCH MD (Wales), MRCPATH FRCPath, Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology (1967, 1989).
- Dobbs, Allen R, BSc MSc (Washington State), PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1968, 1996).
- Doherty, Maryanne, BEd MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1992, 2010).
- Domier, Kenneth W, BE MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural Engineering (1969, 1993).
- Donald, Elizabeth A, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Washington State), PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Foods and Nutrition (1969, 1988).
- Dossetor, John B, BM BCh (Oxford), MRCS LRCP FRCP (London), FRCP(C) PhD (McGill), FACP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1969, 1992).
- Down, Edith Emily, BA BSc (Seattle), MA (British Columbia), PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1966, 1977).
- Dozzi, S Peter, DIPMGMT (McGill) BSc (Queen's) MEng (Calgary), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1985, 1998).
- Drake, Clare J, BPE (British Columbia), BEd (Alberta), MSc (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1958, 1989).
- Dranchuk, Peter Michael, MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mining, Metallurgical, and Petroleum Engineering (1952, 1988).
- Dryden, William F, BSc (Glasgow), PhD (Strathclyde), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacology (1976, 2008).
- Dudas, Marvin J, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Oregon State College), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1975, 2007).
- Duncan, Neil F, BSc MD (Alberta), LMCC, Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1953, 1992).
- Dunford, H Brian, MSc (Alberta), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1957, 1993).
- Dunlop, Charles R, BA MA LLB (Alberta), LLM (London), Professor Emeritus of Law (1974, 2001).
- Durdle, Nelson G, DIPENG (Memorial) BEng MEng (Nova Scotia Tech.) PhD (Alberta), PEng, Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1982, 2009).
- Duszyk, Marek, MSc PhD (Warsaw), Professor Emeritus of Physiology (1993, 2010).
- Eadie, Reginald L, PEng BAsC MAsC PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1983, 2010).
- Eberlein, E Larry, BS JD (Wisconsin), BD (Garrett Theological Seminary), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1967, 1992).
- Egert, Eugene, BSc MA (British Columbia), PhD (Texas), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1967, 1996).
- Egerton, Raymond F, BA (Cambridge), PhD (Imperial College), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1991, 2004).
- Eidem, Rodney N, BA (Saskatchewan), MD (Alberta), LMCC, CRCP FRCPC, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1972, 1993).
- Einsiedel, Albert A, BA (Philippines), MA (California State), PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of the Faculty of Extension (1982, 2004).
- Eisenstein, Zdenek, DIP Ing, PhD (Czech Technical), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1970, 1996).

- ElBadrawy, Hossam E, DDS HDD (Cairo), MS (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Dentistry (1987, 2007).
- Elliott, J Frank, BA MD (Alberta), FRCP(c), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1946, 1981).
- Elliott, M Ruth, BScN (Alberta), MS (California), PhD (Simon Fraser) Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1987, 1999).
- Elliott, Robert J, BA MA (Oxford), PhD ScD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1986, 2001).
- Ellis, Margaret, DIP (Chelsea College), Teach Cert (London), MA PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1964, 1990).
- Elyin, Fernand, PEng MSc (Tehran), PhD (Waterloo), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1981, 2004).
- Elrod, Terry, BA MBA PhD (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1990, 2010).
- Elwi, Alaa E, BSc (Cairo), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1983, 2006).
- Empey, Elizabeth Louise, BSc (Alberta), MNS PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Home Economics (1959, 1978).
- Enns, Frederick, BEd MED PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1961, 1986).
- Erbe, Lynn H, BA (Concordia), MA PhD (Nebraska), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1970, 1996).
- Erdmer, Philippe, BSc (Ottawa), MSc PhD (Queen's), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1984, 1995).
- Evans, Brian L, BA (Alberta), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1961, 1996).
- Evans, Michael E, BSc MSc (Birmingham), PhD (Australian National), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1972, 1998).
- Evans, William George, MSc PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Entomology (1958, 1988).
- Everett-Turner, Lorene M, BEd MED PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1968, 1997).
- Eyford, Glen A, BA (Manitoba), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1963, 1987).
- Fagan, William T, BA BEd (Memorial), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1969, 1994).
- Fairbairn, Kenneth, BA MA (Canterbury), PhD (Melbourne), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1970, 1995).
- Fanning, E Anne, MD (Western Ontario), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of the Department of Medicine (1987, 2005).
- Farouq Ali, Syed M, BEng (Karachi), BSc (Birmingham), MSc PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1978, 1999).
- Faryon, Richard R, BA (Western Ontario), MBA (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of the Faculty of Extension (1967, 1993).
- Faulkner, M Gary, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1969, 2005).
- Fawcett, David M, BSc MD (Alberta), MSc PhD (McMaster), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1967, 1991).
- Feddes, John JR, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Nebraska), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1983, 2007).
- Fedorak, Phillip M, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1975, 2010).
- Feeny, David H, BA (Northern Illinois), MA PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1998, 2009).
- Field, Peggy-Anne, BN (McGill), MN (Washington), PhD (Alberta) Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1964, 1994).
- Fields, Anthony, MA (Cambridge MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), LMCC, Professor of Oncology (1980, 1998).
- Fiertel, Neil O, BS (Chicago), BA (Miami), MFA (Florida State), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1969, 2005).
- Fifield, Benita B, MSc BOT TDIP (Alberta), MBAOT (London), OT(C), Professor Emeritus of Occupational Therapy (1964, 1990).
- Filanovsky, Igor, MSc PhD (VI Ulianov (Lenin) Institute of Electrical Engineering, Leningrad, USSR), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1981, 2005).
- Filipkowski, Elizabeth H, BEd (Alberta), MA (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education and Music (1957, 1986).
- Finucane, Brendan T, MB BCh BAO (Univ Coll Dublin), FFARCS (Liverpool), FRCP, Professor Emeritus of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (1989, 2008).
- Fishburne, Graham J, DIPED (Loughborough) BSc (Rutherford College of Technology), Teaching Cert (England), MEd (Manchester), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1982, 1988).
- Fisher, Anthony D, AB AM PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology and Educational Foundations (1965, 1994).
- Fisher, D Grant, BE BS MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Michigan), MEd (McMaster), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering (1964, 1996).
- Fisher, Edward G, BA (Colorado), MA (Indiana), PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Strategic Management and Organization (1977, 2010).
- Fisher, Lawrence V, BMus MMus (Eastman), Professor Emeritus of Music (1969, 1985).
- Fishwick, Duncan, BA (Manchester), BA MA (Oxford), MPhil (Manchester) D Litt (Leiden), FRCS, FSA, FRHS, Assoc étr, Soc Nat Antiq France, Corr Konink Nederl Akad van Wetensch, Corr étr, Acad Inscr et B.-L., Distinguished University Professor Emeritus of Classics (1971, 1994).
- Fitzsimmons, George W, BEd (Alberta), DIPED MEd (Calgary), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1974, 1997).
- Flynn, Peter C, BSc (Delaware), MEng (California Berkeley), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering and Ernest E. and Gertrude Poole Chair in Management for Engineers (1999, 2010).
- Forbes, John A, BEd MED (Alberta) MA (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1949, 1985).
- Forest, Thomas W, BASc MAsc PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1976, 2004).
- Forrest, I Darlene, RN (Saskatchewan), BSc MED PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1975, 1993).
- Foth, Dennis L, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Extension (1985, 2009).
- Fox, Richard Carr, AB (Hamilton College), MSc (Syracuse), PhD (Kansas), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences and Biological Sciences (1965, 1999).
- Fraga, Serafin, LicSc DSc (Madrid), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1963, 1994).
- Frank, George B, BS (City College, New York), MSc (Ohio State), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacology (1965, 1991).
- Frascara, Jorge, DIPFA DIPVA Post DIP (Esc Nac De Bellas Artes), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1977, 2005).
- Fraser, Roderick D, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1995, 2005).
- Freedman, Herbert I, BSc MA PhD (Manitoba), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1967, 1997).
- Freeman, Gordon Russel, MA (Saskatchewan), PhD (McGill), DPhil (Oxford), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1958, 1995).
- Freeman, Milton MR, BSc (Reading), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1982, 1999).
- Freder, Robert H, BSc (McGill) MA PhD (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1978, 1989).
- Friesen, David, BA BPaed MEd (Manitoba), PhD (N Dakota), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1966, 1986).
- Fris, Joe, BA (Auckland), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1975, 2003).
- Gallagher, James Emmett, BEd MED (Alberta), EdD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Industrial and Vocational Education (1963, 1988).
- Garfinkle, Harry, BA (Sir George Williams), MA PhD (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1966, 1988).
- Garg, Krishna M, MSc PhD (Lucknow), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1966, 1994).
- Gartrell, John W, BA (McMaster), MA PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1976, 1999).
- Gati, Wendy P, BSc (British Columbia), MSc (Western Ontario), Drphil (Zurich), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacology (1992, 2006).
- Gauk, Ehor W, MD BSc (Manitoba), LMCC, FRCP(C) FAAP, Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1973, 2000).
- Gburzynski, Pawel, MSc PhD (Warsaw), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1986, 2010).
- Gee, Margaret I, BSc MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1970, 1994).
- Ghurye, Sudhish G, BSc MSc (Bombay) PhD (North Caroline), Professor Emeritus of Statistics and Applied Probability (1968, 1985).
- Gibbins, Michael, BCom CA (British Columbia), MBA (York), PhD (Cornell), FCA, Professor Emeritus of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1984, 2008).
- Gibson, Nancy L, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Human Ecology (1996, 2006).
- Gill, Dhara S, BSc (Punjab), MS PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (1970, 1997).
- Giovannetti, Phyllis, RN (Alberta), BN (McGill), ScD (John Hopkins), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1981, 2004).
- Glassford, Robert Gerald, BPE, (British Columbia), MA (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1965, 1994).
- Glazebrook, George A, MBBS (London), MRCP, FFR, MRCS, LRCP, DMRT, Professor Emeritus of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (1970, 1991).
- Glover, Kenneth E, BSc DDS (Alberta), Cert Ortho MSD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Dentistry (1979, 2002).
- Godbout, Laurent A, BA MA LicPhil PhD (Ottawa), Professor Emeritus, Faculté Saint-Jean (1970, 1996).
- Godel, John C, DIP (American Board of Pediatrics) BSc MD DRMed (Alberta) FRCP(c) FAAP, Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1979, 1995).
- Goldberg, Jack S, MSc (McGill) PhD (Montreal), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1971, 2004).
- Goldsand, George, MD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1967, 2001).
- Goodale, Denis, BCom (Saskatchewan) MBA PhD (Washington) CA RIA, Professor Emeritus of Accounting (1950, 1985).
- Gooding, Ronald Harry, BSc (Alberta), MA (Rice), ScD (John Hopkins), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1966, 2002).
- Gordon, Philip A, BSc MD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1993, 2004).
- Gordon, Tessa, BSc (Cape Town), MSc PhD (Birmingham), Professor Emeritus in the Division of Physical Medicine & Rehabilitation, Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1981, 2009).

- Gordon-Craig, Christopher, BA MA (Auckland), PhD (New Brunswick), LTCL (London), DIPTCH (New Zealand), FRSA (England), CSU, Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1969, 2006).
- Gortel, Zbigniew W, MSc PhD (Warsaw), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1983, 2009).
- Goud, Paul Arie, BSc (Alberta), MAsc PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1966, 1996).
- Gourishankar, Vembu, BE (Madras), MS PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1965, 1994).
- Graham, William Arthur Grover, MA (Saskatchewan), PhD (Harvard), FRSC, DSc (Saskatchewan), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1962, 1995).
- Grant, Raymond James S, MA (Aberdeen), PhD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of English (1967, 1997).
- Gray, Genevieve I, MSc (Manchester), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (2000, 2006).
- Green, Leslie C, LLB LLD (London), FRSC, Distinguished University Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1965, 1992).
- Greeniaus, I Gordon, BSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1989, 2000).
- Greiter, Susan C, BA MA PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1982, 2001).
- Griffin, Wayne H, BSc MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mining, Metallurgical, and Petroleum Engineering (1982, 1993).
- Griffiths, Derek J, BA (Cambridge), PhD (St Andrews), Professor Emeritus of Biomedical Engineering (1988, 1999).
- Grover, Wayne D, BEng (Carleton), MSc (Essex), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1992, 2010).
- Grundy, Isobel M, BA DPhil (Oxford), Tory Professor Emeritus of English (1990, 2003).
- Gualtieri, Maurizio, BA (Naples), MA PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1978, 1997).
- Guilbert, Larry, BS (North Dakota), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2010).
- Gunnars, Kristjana E, BA (Oregon State), MA (Regina), Professor Emeritus of English (1991, 2003).
- Gupta, Kanhaya L, MA (Delhi), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1968, 2001).
- Hackler, James C, BS (California), MA (San Jose State), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1965, 1995).
- Haddow, James Baird, BSc (St Andrews), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Manchester), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1955, 1988).
- Hage, Keith D, BA (British Columbia) MA (Toronto) PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Geography (1967, 1985).
- Hagler, Paul H, BA MA (Wichita State), PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1974, 2010).
- Hall, David J, BA (Calgary), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1969, 2004).
- Hall, M Ann, BA BPHE (Queen's), MA (Alberta), PhD (Birmingham), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1968, 1997).
- Hamowy, Ronald, BA (CCNY), PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1969, 1997).
- Hannon, Susan J, BSc (Guelph), MSc (Alberta), PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1984, 2008).
- Haraphongse, Mant, MSc MD (Bangkok) FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1981, 2004).
- Hardin, Robert T, BSA (Georgia), MSc PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1962, 1995).
- Harding, Patrick J, BAsc MAsc (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1968, 1991).
- Hare, Carl, BA MA (Alberta), DIP Acting (RADA), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1983, 1997).
- Hargreaves, Henry Allen, MA (Mount Allison), PhD (Duke), Professor Emeritus of English (1963, 1993).
- Harley, Charles H, MD MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1972, 2004).
- Harley, Frances L, BA (Smith College), MD (Western Ontario, London), Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1974, 2000).
- Harley, William Thomas, BSc DDS (Alberta), MSD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Restorative Dentistry (1967, 1995).
- Harrell, W Andrew, BA (Pomona), MA PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1972, 2009).
- Harrington, Betty NN, BN (McGill), MN (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1961, 1988).
- Harris, Brian L, BMus MMus (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Music (1969, 2000).
- Harris, Dorothy J, BA (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1965, 1990).
- Harrison, Margaret J, BScN (British Columbia), MScN (Rhode Island), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1981, 2004).
- Harrison, Richard T, BA MA (British Columbia), PhD (Western Ontario), Professor Emeritus of English (1967, 1995).
- Hartnagel, Timothy F, BA (Santa Clara), MA PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1971, 2007).
- Hastings, Philip J, BA PhD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Genetics (1968, 1995).
- Haughey, Margaret L, BA (Queen's Belfast), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1986, 2008).
- Hawkins, Murray, BSA (Guelph), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Ohio State), Professor Emeritus of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (1967, 1990).
- Hawrysh, Zenia J, BSc (Alberta), MS PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1960, 1996).
- Hayden, H M Ruth, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1986, 2000).
- Haynes, Douglas H, DIP Art (Calgary College of Art), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1970, 1995).
- Hays, Peter, MB BS DPM (London), CRCP(C), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry (1967, 1992).
- Hazlett, Clarke B, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Public Health Sciences (1973, 2003).
- Hellum, Andreas K, BSc (British Columbia), MFor PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Forest Science (1976, 1988).
- Heming, Bruce Sword, BSA (Guelph), PhD (N Carolina State), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1968, 2005).
- Henderson, J Frank, MS (Arizona), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1963, 1989).
- Henderson, Ruth M, BS MS PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacology (1963, 1988).
- Henn, Marianne E, DIP Translator and Interpreter (Sprachen-und Dolmetscher-Institut Munich) BA MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1977, 2009).
- Herbert, F Alex, MD MSc (Manitoba), FRCP(C), FACP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1989, 1995).
- Hess, Gretchen, BA (DePauw), BEd MEd (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1989, 2008).
- Hetherington, Robert W, BA (Saskatchewan), MA PhD (Yale), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1983, 2001).
- Hett, Robert R, BA (Western Ontario), PhD (Rochester), Professor Emeritus of History (1965, 1990).
- Hibberd, Judith M, RN (St Thomas' Hospital, London), DIP (Nursing Education) BScN (Toronto), MHA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1983, 1997).
- Hickey, Clifford G, BA (Arizona), AM PhD (Brown), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1971, 2003).
- Hickman, Michael, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Bristol), Professor Emeritus in the Devonian Botanic Garden (1970, 2008).
- Higgins, Gerald L, MB ChB (Bristol) CCFP(C) FCFP(C), Professor Emeritus of Family Medicine (1973, 1994).
- Hinings, Christopher R, BA (Leeds), Professor Emeritus of Strategic Management and Organization (1982, 2002).
- Hirabayashi, Gordon K, BA MA PhD (Washington), LHD (Hamline), LLD (Haverford), HD (Michigan State), DArts (Lethbridge), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1959, 1983).
- Hiruki, Chuji, BS PhD (Kyushu), Distinguished University Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1966, 1996).
- Hobart, Charles W, BA (Redlands), MA (Southern California), PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1962, 1992).
- Hoddinott, John, BSc (London), MSc (Memorial), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Augustana Faculty (1977, 2009).
- Hodges, Robert S, BSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1974, 2001).
- Hodgetts, Ross B, BSc (Queen's), MS PhD (Yale), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1969, 2003).
- Hodgson, M John, BA (Carleton), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1972, 2004).
- Hodgson, Ernest Daniel, MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1966, 1986).
- Hodysh, Henry William, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education and Educational Policy Studies (1967, 2002).
- Hoffpauir, Richard, AB MA (California), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of English (1969, 1998).
- Hogg, John M, MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1981, 2003).
- Holdaway, Edward A, BSc BEd (Melbourne), MEd PhD (Alberta), FACEA, Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1968, 1999).
- Holden, Kyriil T, BSc MA (Alberta), PhD (Texas), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies and Linguistics (1966, 1998).
- Holdgrafer, Gary, BA (Moorhead State), MA PhD (Kansas), Professor Emeritus of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1974, 2000).
- Holmes, John Carl, BA (Minnesota) MA PhD (Rice), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1959, 1994).
- Hollingshead, Gregory A, BA MA (Toronto), PhD (University College, London), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1975, 2005).
- Honore, Louis H, MB ChB (Edinburgh), FRCP(C) LMCC, Professor Emeritus of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1979, 2001).
- Hoo, Cheong Seng, MSc (Auckland), PhD (Syracuse), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1965, 1997).
- Hooper, Peter M, BSc (Carleton), MSc (Queen's), PhD (Illinois) Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1980, 2010).
- Hopp, Ronald G, BEd BA LLB (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Law (1975, 2005).
- Horlick, Gary, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1969, 2005).
- Horowitz, Myer, BA (Sir George Williams), MEd (Alberta), EdD (Stanford), LLD (McGill), LLD (Concordia), DAU (Athabasca), LLD (British Columbia), LLD (Alberta), FCCT, FRSA, Professor Emeritus of Education (1969, 1990).
- Horwood, Donald G, BPE BEd (Memorial), MA (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1983, 2008).

- Hoskins, Colin G, BA PhD (Manchester), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1966, 1997).
- Hrudey, Steven E, Dic (Imperial College) BSc (Alberta) MSc PhD (London) Dic (Imperial College), Professor Emeritus of Public Health Sciences (1975, 2007).
- Hrudey, Terry M, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1976, 2005).
- Hube, Douglas P, BSc MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1969, 1999).
- Hughes, David Gwyn, BSc PhD (Wales), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1965, 1998).
- Hunka, Stephen M, BEd MEd (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Distinguished University Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1961, 1994).
- Hurlburt, William H, BA LLB (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Law (1974, 1986).
- Hutchison, Kenneth, MB BCh MD (Belfast), Professor Emeritus of Physiology (1969, 1997).
- Huzinaga, Sigeru, BSc MSc (Kyushu), PhD (Kyoto), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1968, 1991).
- Ingram, EJ, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1982, 1988).
- Ironside, Robert G, BA PhD (Durham), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1963, 1996).
- Israel, Werner, MSc (Capetown), PhD (Dublin), FRSC, Distinguished University Professor Emeritus of Physics (1958, 1996).
- Ivanovich, Ivan F, BA (Canisius College), MBA (Wisconsin), LLB (New Brunswick), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1980, 2004).
- Jackel, David A, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English (1969, 1996).
- Jacknicke, Kenneth G, BEd MEd (Alberta), PhD (Colorado), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1967, 1996).
- Jackson, Edgar L, BA (London), MA (Calgary), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1975, 2007).
- Jackson, Francis L, MRCS (Eng), BS MB DIP Bact (London), FRC Path, Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology (1966, 1987).
- Jackson, Harold, MSc (Nottingham), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Food Science and Nutrition (1963, 1993).
- Jackson, Robert K, BEd (McGill), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1970, 2002).
- James, C Robert, BASc MSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1965, 1995).
- James, Michael NG, BSc, MSc (Manitoba), DPhil (Oxford), Distinguished University Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1968, 2005).
- Janssen, Christian, BA MBA (Goteborg), PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Finance and Management Science (1969, 1997).
- Janzen, Henry L, BEd (British Columbia), MEd PhD (Calgary), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1971, 2008).
- Jarvis, George K, BA (Brigham Young), PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1974, 1996).
- Jelen, Pavel, MSc (Czech Technical), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1973, 2006).
- Jendyk, Margaret G, LRAM, ANEA, LUUD (London), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1967, 1992).
- Jenkinson, Marion D, BA (Manchester), PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1958, 1984).
- Jensen, Susan E, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1981, 2010).
- Jevne, Ronna F, BEd (Alberta), MA PhD (Calgary), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1986, 2003).
- Jewell, Laurence D, BA MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1975, 2009).
- Jobson, J David, BSc (Alberta), MS PhD (Iowa State), Professor Emeritus of Finance and Management Science (1971, 2005).
- Johnson, David C, AB (Bates), MA (California) PhD (California Berkeley), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics in the Faculty of Arts (1970, 2010).
- Johnston, William A, BA MA (CW Post College), PhD (York), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1991, 2006).
- Jones, Adrian B, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1970, 2005).
- Jones, F Walter, BSc (Mount Allison), MSc (Dalhousie), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1971, 2003).
- Jones, Frank D, BA (Alberta), LLB (Dalhousie), LLM (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Law (1976, 1995).
- Jones, Raymond E, BA MA (Windsor) PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1985, 2010).
- Jones, Richard L, BS (St Thomas College), MS PhD (Marquette), Professor Emeritus of Medicine and Physiology (1976, 2009).
- Jones, William John, BA PhD DLitt (London), FRHS, FRSC, Professor Emeritus of History (1961, 1992).
- Jordan, Robert B, BSc Eng (W Ontario), PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1965, 2004).
- Judson, Charles F, BA (Lewis and Clark), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1986, 2010).
- Jugdutt, Bodh I, BSc MBChB (Glasgow) MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1980, 2004).
- Jule, Walter, BA MFA (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1971, 2006).
- Juliebo, Moira F, MSc (Pennsylvania), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1986, 1998).
- Juma, Noorallah G, BSc (Southern Illinois), MSc (Iowa State), PhD (Saskatchewan), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1983, 2008).
- Jung, Richard, DIPAGR (Agronomy), Cand Jur (Charles U), PhD (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1970, 1991).
- Jungkind, Walter, NAT DIP (Zurich), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1968, 1990).
- Kach, Nick, BEd EdD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1969, 1993).
- Kachanoski, R Gary, BSc MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (California Davis), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (2001, 2001).
- Kamal, Abdul Naim, MSc (Dacca), PhD (Liverpool), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1964, 1996).
- Kapetanovic, Miodrag, Lic Agrégé (Belgrade), PhD (Sorbonne), Professor Emeritus, Faculté Saint-Jean (1971, 1992).
- Karpinski, Edward, BSc MEng PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physiology (1967, 2004).
- Kass, Heidi J, BEd BSc (Alberta), EdM (Harvard), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1969, 1997).
- Kay, Cyril M, BSc (McGill), PhD (Harvard), FRSC, CM, Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1958, 1995).
- Kebarle, Paul, DIPING (Zurich), PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1958, 1992).
- Kelly, Donald H, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1958, 1993).
- Kennedy, DJ Laurie, PEng, BASc (Toronto), MS PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1982, 1994).
- Kenneson, Claude E, BMus MMus (Texas), Professor Emeritus of Music (1965, 1990).
- Kernahan, John A, BSc PhD (Queen's Belfast), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1971, 1999).
- Kernaeguen, Anne P, BHSc (Saskatchewan), BEd (Alberta), MSA (Michigan State), PhD (Utah State), Professor Emeritus of Clothing and Textiles (1970, 1987).
- Kerr, Nancy, BHSc (Toronto), MSc (Northern California), PhD (North Carolina State) Professor Emeritus of Human Ecology (1969, 2004).
- Khanna, Faqir C, BSc MSc (Panjab), PhD (Florida State), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1984, 2000).
- Khetarpal, Suraj Parkash, BSc (Punjab), BL (Rangoon), LLM PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Law (1965, 1992).
- Kieren, Dianne K, BA MS PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Human Ecology (1970, 1997).
- Kieren, Thomas E, BA (Carleton, Minn), MA (Northwestern), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1970, 1997).
- Kikuchi, June F, BScN (Toronto), MN PhD (Pittsburgh), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1979, 1997).
- King, Robert W, BSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1947, 1985).
- Kingma, Ynte Jacob, Natlr (Delft), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1958, 1992).
- Kirman, Joseph M, BA (Brooklyn College), MA PhD (New York), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1968, 2002).
- Kitching, Peter, BA (Oxford), MS PhD (Yale), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1971, 2000).
- Knaus, Edward E, BSP MSc PhD (Saskatchewan), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1972, 2008).
- Koles, Zoltan J, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1972, 2007).
- Kopecky, Karl, BSc (Iowa State), PhD (UCLA), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1961, 1996).
- Korda, Benedikt, MSc (Charles), MA (Prague Polytechnical School), DSc (Prague School of Economics), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1968, 1979).
- Korkie, Robert M, BSc MBA (Saskatchewan), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Finance and Management Science (1973, 2003).
- Kosinski, Leszek A, MA PhD (Warsaw), Professor Emeritus of Geography (1969, 1994).
- Kotovych, George, BSc MSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1969, 2006).
- Kovithavongs, Thavisakdi, DABIM (Philadelphia) MD (Bangkok), PhD (Alberta), FRCP(C), FACP, Professor Emeritus of the Department of Medicine (1977, 2005).
- Kowalewski, Konstany Piotr, MPhil (Warsaw), DPhil MD (Brussels) FRCP(C) Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1955, 1978).
- Koziey, Paul W, MS (N Dakota), PhD (Wyoming), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1967, 1996).
- Kratochvil, Byron George, MS PhD (Iowa State), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1967, 1998).
- Krawcewicz, Wieslaw, MSc (Gdansk), PhD (Montreal), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1988, 2009).
- Krishnan, P, BS MS (Kerala), MA PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1972, 1998).
- Krukoff, Teresa L, BSc MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Memorial), Professor Emeritus of Cell Biology and Associate Dean (Research – Basic Science) in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1985, 2010).
- Krupicka, Jiri, MA RNDr (Prague) Professor Emeritus of Geology (1971, 1978).
- Kulak, Geoffrey L, BSc (Alberta), MS (Illinois), PhD (Lehigh), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1970, 1996).
- Kumar, Shrawan, BSc MSc (Allahabad), PhD DSc (Surrey), Professor Emeritus of Physical Therapy (1977, 2005).
- Kunzle, Hans Peter, DIPLPhys ETH (Zurich), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1970, 2006).
- Kuspira, John, BSA MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Genetics (1954, 1990).
- Kysela, Gerard M, BSc MA (Xavier) PhD (Waterloo), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1969, 1997).
- La France, Albert P, BA (Ottawa), BEd MMus (Alberta), PhD (Victoria), Professor Emeritus, Faculté Saint-Jean (1972, 2003).

- Laing, Wilma, BA BEd (Saskatchewan), MA (Chicago), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1972, 1984).
- Lakey, William Hall, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCS(C), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1960, 1993).
- Lambert, M Anne M, BSc (Alberta), MA (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Human Ecology (1972, 2010).
- Lamble, G Wayne, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Texas A&M), Professor Emeritus of the Faculty of Extension (1968, 2004).
- Langdon, John L, BEsc (Western Ontario), PhD (Birmingham), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1984, 2010).
- Larke, Robert PB, MD CM (Queen's), DCISc (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1975, 2001).
- La Roi, George H, BA (Lake Forest College), MA PhD (Duke), Professor Emeritus of Botany (1963, 1993).
- Larson, Lyle Eugene, BA (North Central Bible College) BA (Bethel College), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1968, 1996).
- Lauber, John F, BA MA PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of English (1965, 1988).
- Lauber, Murray L, BA BEd MEd (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2007).
- Laux, Frederick Albert, BA LLB (Alberta), LLM (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Law (1968, 1993).
- Layton, Ronald PW, BEng PhD (Liverpool), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1967, 2001).
- Laycock, Arleigh H, BA (Toronto), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Geography (1955, 1989).
- LeBlanc, Raymond J, BA (Toronto), MA (Memorial), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1987, 2010).
- Lechelt, Eugene C, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1972, 2003).
- Lees, Alan, BA MA BM BCh (Oxford), MRCP DMRT FRCP (London), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Oncology (1975, 2004).
- Lefebvre, Verna M, BA BSc (Saskatchewan), BEd (Alberta), MSc (Montana State), PhD (Iowa State), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1966, 1993).
- Legris, Maurice Roger, BA BPhil (Ottawa), MA (N Carolina), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of English (1968, 1997).
- Leonard, Jeremy J, BE (Melbourne), MSc (Newcastle Upon Tyne), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1982, 2010).
- Lerbekmo, John F, BAsC (British Columbia), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Geology (1956, 1991).
- Lerohl, Milburn L, BSc (Alberta), MSA (British Columbia), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (1974, 2003).
- Lesage, Edward C, BA (Chico State), MA (McMaster), PhD (Carleton), Professor Emeritus in the Faculty of Extension (1975, 2006).
- Leung, Lai Fong, BA (Calgary), MA PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of East Asian Studies (1985, 2007).
- Leveseur-Oiumet, France, BEd MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus, Faculté Saint-Jean (1971, 2004).
- Lewin, Victor, BA PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1958, 1985).
- Lewis, James E, BSc (Acadia), MA PhD (Dalhousie), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1975, 2005).
- Li, Xiabo, BS (Peking Polytechnic), MS PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1986, 2009).
- Liburd, Rosemary, BA (Queen's College), MSW (Pennsylvania), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1976, 1994).
- Liebel-Weckowicz, Helen Pauline Grit, BA (Brooklyn), MA PhD (Northwestern), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1962, 1995).
- Lightner, David L, BA AM (Pennsylvania), PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1978, 2007).
- Lin, Chyi-Chyang, BSc (Taiwan), MSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor Emeritus of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1985, 1998).
- Liu, Hsing Jang, BSc (Taiwan), PhD (New Brunswick), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1971, 1998).
- Lock, Gerald Seymour Hunter, BSc PhD (Dunelm), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1962, 1993).
- Lockwood, Charles McDonald, BAsC (Toronto), DIP BUS ADMIN (Western Ontario), MBA (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of the Faculty of Extension (1963, 1986).
- Longenecker, Bryan M, AB PhD (Missouri), Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1974, 1995).
- Longworth, Jack, BSc (Alberta), MS (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1945, 1983).
- Lord, Goldwin Smith, MA LLD (Mt Allison), Professor Emeritus of Education (1945, 1950).
- Lovett, David L, National Diploma of Design (Wimbledon), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1978, 2004).
- Lowe, Graham S, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1979, 2006).
- Lown, James W, BSc MSc ARCS PhD DIC (London), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1964, 1998).
- Lown, Peter JM, LLB (Glasgow), LLM (Saskatchewan), Professor Emeritus of Law (1969, 2004).
- Lozowski, Edward P, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1971, 2004).
- Lubell, David, AM PhD (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1969, 2001).
- Ludwig, Garry, BSc (Toronto), PhD (Brown), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1966, 2003).
- Lupul, Manoly R, BA BEd (Alberta), MA (Minnesota), PhD (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1958, 1990).
- Macbeth, Robert AL, BA MD (Alberta), MSc, DIPL in Surgery (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1953, 1986).
- MacDonald, R Ian, BSc (Queen's), MEng PhD (Carleton), PEng, Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1987, 1998).
- MacDonald, R Neil, MD CM (McGill), FRCP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1976, 1994).
- MacGregor, Hugh Alton, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Cornell), EdD (Oregon State College), Professor Emeritus of Education (1945, 1959).
- MacGregor, James G, BSc (Alberta), MS PhD (Illinois), Distinguished University Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1960, 1993).
- MacHardy, Fenton V, BSc (Saskatchewan), MS (Northwestern), PhD (Edinburgh), Distinguished University Professor Emeritus of Agricultural Engineering (1950, 1984).
- Machin, Geoffrey A, MD (Oxford), MRCP, LMCC, FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1988, 1996).
- MacIntyre, Jean A, BA (Bryn Mawr), MA PhD (Yale), Professor Emeritus of English (1962, 2000).
- MacKay, David Allister, BA (St Francis Xavier), MA (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1965, 1993).
- MacKay, William C, BSc BEd MSc (Alberta), PhD (Case Western Reserve), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1971, 1995).
- Macki, Jack W, BSc (Idaho), PhD (California Institute of Technology), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences and Director (Applied Mathematics Institute) (1966, 2002).
- Macleod, Roderick C, BA (Alberta), MA (Queen's), PhD (Duke), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1969, 2005).
- Macnab, Ross BJ, BS (Michigan), MA PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1963, 1994).
- MacPhail, Jannetta, BS (Columbia), MSN (Wayne State), PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1982, 1988).
- Madsen, Neil B, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1962, 1993).
- Maguire, Thomas O, BSc MEd (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1976, 1997).
- Mahe, Yvette, BEd (Calgary), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Faculté Saint-Jean (1981, 2006).
- Mahrt, Jerome LeRoy, MS (Utah State), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1966, 1993).
- Makarechian, Mahmoud H, DVM (Iran), MS PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1980, 2001).
- Malhotra, Sudarshan K, BSc MSc PhD (Punjab), DPhil DSc (Oxford), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1967, 1995).
- Malicky, Grace V, BA MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1975, 1999).
- Mallet, Nicole E, Licence és Lettres, Diplome d'études supérieures (Dijon), Agrégation D'Anglais Doct du 3ème cycle (Paris), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages (1967, 1993).
- Man, SF Paul, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C) FACP FCCP DABIM, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1976, 2004).
- Mant, Michael J, MB ChB (Otago), FRACP FRCP(C) FACP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1975, 2006).
- Mapp, Thomas W, BA (Rochester), JD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Law (1976, 1987).
- Margolin, Uri, BA (Hebrew), MA PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1971, 2005).
- Marrie, Thomas, MD (Dalhousie), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1999, 2009).
- Marsden, David John, BSc (Alberta), DCAe (Cranfield), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1965, 1994).
- Marsland, T Anthony, BSc (Nottingham), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1970, 2002).
- Marusyk, Raymond, G, BSc MSc (Alberta), Fil Dr (Stockholm), RM(CCM), Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1972, 1997).
- Masliyah, Jacob H, BSc (University College), MSc (New Brunswick), PhD (British Columbia), Distinguished University Professor Emeritus of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1977, 2008).
- Massey, Donald L, DIPED BEd (Alberta), MSc PhD (Kansas), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1971, 1992).
- Masson, Jack K, BA MA (Oregon), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1968, 1992).
- Mather, Alan E, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1967, 2004).
- Mathison, Gary W, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1973, 2000).
- May, Edward Charles, BA (Trinity) MA PhD (Princeton), Professor Emeritus of Classics (1947, 1978).
- Maynes, William G, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1990, 2004).
- McCaughy, Gerald Sheldon, CD BA (McGill), MA (Washington), Professor Emeritus of English (1963, 1987).
- McClelland, Richard C, DDS (Alberta), MSc (Ohio), Professor Emeritus of Restorative Dentistry (1952, 1984).
- McClung, Ronald E, BSc (Alberta), PhD (California Los Angeles), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1969, 1999).
- McClure, Ruth E, BSc (Alberta), MPH (Pittsburgh), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1956, 1976).
- McCoy, Ernest E, BSc MD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1970, 1990).
- McCracken, Peter, BA (Loyola), MD CM (McGill), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1988, 2006).

- McDaniel, Susan A, BA (Massachusetts), MA (Cornell), PhD (Alberta) Distinguished University Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1988, 2004).
- McDonald, Linda MQ, BA MA (Manitoba) PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1985, 2007).
- McDonald, W John, MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Ottawa), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1965, 2002).
- McFadden, Kenneth David, BA (Concordia, Minnesota), MA (Northern Iowa), PhD (North Dakota), Professor Emeritus of Cell Biology and Anatomy (1965, 1993).
- McFadyen, Stuart M, BSc (Manitoba), MA (British Columbia), PhD (California Berkeley), CA, Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1969, 2003).
- McFetridge, Patricia A, BEd (Saskatchewan), MA PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1965, 1986).
- McGann, Locksley E, BSc MSc PhD (Waterloo), Professor Emeritus of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1975, 2010).
- McKay, Roberta A, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1990, 2008).
- McKill, Larry N, BA (Waterloo Lutheran), MA (Alberta), PhD (New York State), Professor Emeritus of English (1970, 2004).
- McIntosh, R Gordon, MSc (Saskatchewan), EdM EdD (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1970, 1997).
- McLachlin, Herbert J, BSc (McGill), MSc (Washington), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education (1948, 1983).
- McMahon, Frank J, BA (Ottawa), BPh LicPh BTh (St Thomas, Rome), MTh (Ottawa), Professor Emeritus, Faculté Saint-Jean (1970, 2002).
- McMaster, Juliet S, BA (Oxford), MA PhD (Alberta), FRSC, Distinguished University Professor Emeritus of English (1965, 2000).
- McMaster, Rowland D, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English (1958, 1994).
- McMurchy, Kenneth A, BA (Saskatchewan), DDS (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Oral Biology (1949, 1978).
- McPhee, Malcolm S, MD (Queen's), MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1972, 1998).
- McPherson, T Alex, MD (Alberta), LMCC, Professor Emeritus of Public Health Sciences (1968, 1994).
- McQuarrie, Stephen A, BSc MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Oncology (1976, 2010).
- McQuitty, J Brian, BAg (Queen's Belfast), MSc (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural Engineering (1966, 1990).
- McPherson, Harold, BA (Queen's Belfast), MSc (Alberta), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Geography (1970, 1994).
- McTeague, James H, BFA MFA (Carnegie-Mellon), PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1977, 1997).
- McVey, Wayne W, BA MA (Washington), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1966, 1998).
- Medwidski, Bohdan, BA MA (Ottawa), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1971, 2002).
- Meekison, J Peter, BASc BA (British Columbia), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Duke), OC, Distinguished University Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1967, 1996).
- Mehra, Krishen L, MA (Punjab) PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Statistics and Applied Probability (1963, 1993).
- Meilicke, Carl A, BCom (Saskatchewan), DHA (Toronto), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Health Services Administration and Community Medicine (1966, 1993).
- Meir, Amram, MSc PhD (Jerusalem), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1963, 1992).
- Mendryk, Stephen, BEd (Alberta), MS (California), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1955, 1988).
- Metcalfe, James O, BSc MD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1951, 1982).
- Meyer, Walter C, DDS (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Restorative Dentistry (1963, 1994).
- Meyers, Albert, BS MS (City College NY), PhD (New York), Professor Emeritus of Industrial and Vocational Education (1965, 1989).
- Micko, Michael, BEng CSc (Slovak Tech), PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1977, 1996).
- Mielke, Bruce Walter, BSc MD (Alberta) FRCP(C) CRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1960, 1997).
- Miklos, Erwin, BEd BA (Saskatchewan) MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1962, 1991).
- Millar, Robert F, BA MA (Toronto), PhD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1973, 1990).
- Miller, Jack DR, BSc MB BCh (Witwatersrand) DABR CRCP LMCC FRCP, Professor Emeritus of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (1963, 1997).
- Miller, Peter J, BSc (London), BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1967, 1994).
- Mioduchowski, Andrew, MSc (Tech of Warsaw), PhD (Polish Academy of Science), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1976, 2005).
- Mirus, Rolf, MA PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1970, 2006).
- Mis, Walter, K, BA LLB (Alberta), LL.M (London School of Economics), Professor Emeritus of Law (1972, 1996).
- Mitchell, Beverley J, BA (Seattle), MA (Calgary) PhD (New Brunswick), Professor Emeritus of English (1976, 1995).
- Mitchell, Beverly K, BSc PhD (New Brunswick), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1975, 2001).
- Mitchell, John J, BA MEd (Central Washington), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1969, 1998).
- Mitchelson, E Barry, BA (Western Ontario), BPE MA (Alberta), PhD (Ohio State), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1968, 1997).
- Molnar, George D, BSc MD (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1975, 1990).
- Monckton, George, MB BS MD FRCP (London), FRCP(c), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1957, 1985).
- Monod, Madeleine J, Les Sciences Sociales (Geneva), BEd (Alberta), PhD (Strasbourg), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1963, 1981).
- Montgomerie, T Craig, BSc MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1986, 2004).
- Moodie, T Bryant, BSc (Carleton), MSc PhD (Toronto), FIMA, Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1975, 2010).
- Moody, Robert V, BA (Saskatchewan), MA PhD (Toronto), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1989, 2003).
- Moon, John W, BA (Bethany), MA (Michigan State), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1964, 1996).
- Moore, Charles H, BA (Western Ontario), DU (Paris), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages (1954, 1987).
- Moqbel, Redwan, BSc (Baghdad), MSc PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1995, 2008).
- Morcos, Gamila, DIP ENS (Ecole Normale Supre) Licence es Lettres (Cairo) PhD (Paris) Cert Higher Educ Admin (Bryn Mawr), Professor Emeritus, Faculté Saint-Jean (1980, 1993).
- Morgante, Odosca, BA (Lyceum Classicum), MSc PhD (McGill), MD (Rome), Professor Emeritus, Provincial Laboratory of Public Health (1962, 1983).
- Morgenstern, Norbert R, BASc DEng (Toronto), PhD DIC (London), FRSC, Distinguished University Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1968, 1999).
- Morrow, Raymond A, BA (Pomona College), MA (British Columbia), PhD (York), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1984, 2010).
- Morse, Janice M, BS MS (Pennsylvania State), MA PhD (Utah), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1997, 2007).
- Morton, Roger David, BSc PhD (Nottingham), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1967, 1995).
- Mos, Leendert P, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Linguistics and Psychology (1974, 2007).
- Moser, Walter, Univ Dozent DPhil (Innsbruck), Professor Emeritus of Botany (1979, 1989).
- Moskalyk, Richard E, BSP MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1963, 2000).
- Moss, David J, BEd MA (Alberta), DPhil (Oxford), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1971, 2001).
- Motut, Roger G, BA (Laval), BEd MA (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages (1958, 1982).
- Moyles, Robert G, BEd BA MA (Memorial), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of English (1969, 1997).
- Mozejko, Edward, MA PhD (Cracow, Poland), Professor Emeritus of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies and Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1969, 1998).
- Mulcahy, Robert, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1974, 1997).
- Muldowney, James S, BSc MSc (National, Ireland), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1968, 2005).
- Mumey, Glen A, BSc MA (North Dakota), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Finance and Management Science (1970, 1998).
- Munn, Alexandra M, AMus LMus (Alberta), LRSM DIP (Juilliard School), Professor Emeritus of Music (1962, 1991).
- Munro, Stanley R, BA MA (Hawaii), Professor Emeritus of East Asian Studies (1966, 1993).
- Murdoch, Michael J, BFA (Utah), MA (Catholic Univ of America), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1975, 2006).
- Murie, Jan O, BS (Colorado State), MA (Montana), PhD (Pennsylvania State), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1967, 1996).
- Murphy, Peter J, BSc (New Brunswick), MScF (Montana), PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Forest Science (1973, 1993).
- Murray, David William, BSc (Alberta), MSc DIC (London), PhD (California Berkeley), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1960, 1992).
- Murray, Eloise C, BS (Mount Allison), MS PhD (Pennsylvania State), Professor Emeritus of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology and Women's Studies (1986, 1996).
- Musacchio, Enrico, BA (Baldwin-Wallace College, Ohio), Dottore in Filosofia (Universita Degli Studi, Rome), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1963, 1996).
- Nader, Walter, MSc (Texas), DrPhil (Vienna), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering (1960, 1992).
- Nandakumar, Krishnaswamy, BTech (Madras), MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Princeton), Professor Emeritus of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1983, 2008).
- Nash, David, BSc (London), PhD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1965, 1996).
- Nay, Marshall A, BSc MSc BEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1960, 1986).
- Neil, David H, BVSc (Liverpool), Professor Emeritus and University Veterinarian (1986, 2001).
- Nelson, Richard N, Professor Emeritus of Music (1979, 1997).

- Nelson, Thomas M, BA MA PhD (Michigan State), Distinguished University Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1964, 1992).
- Neufeld, Anne, BSN (Saskatchewan), MA (Regina), PhD (Saskatchewan), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1987, 2009).
- Neumaier, Eva K, PhD DrPhilHabil (Ludwig Maximilian), Professor Emeritus of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (1991, 2003).
- Newman, Stephen C, BSc MA (Dalhousie), MD MSc (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry (1985, 2010).
- Newton, James D, BS (New Mexico), MBA PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1971, 1998).
- Nguyen, Khanh G, MD (Saigon), FRCP, CSPO, ABPath, Intl B Cytopath, Professor Emeritus of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1988, 2006).
- Nielsen, A Brian, BPE MA (Alberta), PhD (Arizona State), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1976, 2007).
- Nielsen, Rosemary M, BA (Carlow College), MA PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1966, 1996).
- Noorzoy, M Siddiq, AB MA (California), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1965, 1987).
- Norman, Marion, BA MA (Toronto), PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of English (1970, 1979).
- Nursall, John R, BA MA (Saskatchewan), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1953, 1988).
- Nyborg, Marvin Peter K, BSc MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1968, 1996).
- Oberg, Dianne, BEd MLS PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education and Library and Information Studies (1987, 2000).
- O'Brien Cousins, Sandra J, BPE MPE EdD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1971, 2004).
- Offenberger, Allan A, BASc MAsc (British Columbia), PhD (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1968, 1995).
- Ogg, Jacqueline, BA MA (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1968, 1983).
- Oh, Choong Y, BS (Seoul), MS PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1968, 1990).
- Olley, Peter M, MB BS (London), MRCP LMCC FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1986, 2002).
- Olsen, William Charles, MAsc (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1964, 1995).
- Olson, Alton T, BS (Central State), MS (Illinois, Wesleyan), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1970, 1994).
- Olson, John O, BA (Gustavus Adolphus), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2009).
- Ooraiikul, Buncha, BFoodTech MFoodTech (Massey), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1975, 2004).
- Osadetz, Carl J, DDS (Toronto) Med (Brock), Professor Emeritus of Dental Health Care (1980, 1995).
- Osborn, Jeffrey W, LDS RCS BDS FDS FCS PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Oral Biology (1978, 1995).
- Osborne, John W, BA DIPED (Sydney), MS PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1972, 1994).
- Osborne, Lyndal J, MFA (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1971, 2001).
- Oster, John E, BEd BA Med (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1975, 1997).
- Otto, Frederick Douglas, MSc (Alberta), PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering (1962, 1996).
- Overton, Thomas R, BSc (Hull), PhD (Leeds), Professor Emeritus of Applied Sciences in Medicine (1967, 1994).
- Owram, Douglas R, BA MA (Queen's), PhD (Toronto), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1976, 2006).
- Pabst, Henry F, MD FRCP(C) (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1970, 1999).
- Packer, John George, BSc PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Botany (1958, 1988).
- Paetkau, Verner H, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1973, 1998).
- Page, Norman A, BA MA (Cambridge) PhD (Leeds), Professor Emeritus of English (1969, 1985).
- Page, William J, BSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1976, 2009).
- Pagliari, Ann M, BSN RN MSN (California), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1978, 2007).
- Pagliari, Louis A, MS PharmD (California), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1977, 2008).
- Pannu, Rajinder S, BA BEd (Jullundur), MA (Punjab), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies and Sociology (1969, 1996).
- Paranjape, Bhalachandra Vishwanath, MSc (Nagpur), PhD (Liverpool), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1961, 1992).
- Parker, Douglas Vernon, BA (Manitoba), MA PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1966, 1992).
- Parker, Moyna J, MCSP THT DIPTP (London), Professor Emeritus of Physical Therapy (1967, 1989).
- Patchett, Barry M, BASc (Toronto), MSc (Cranfield), PhD (Birmingham), Professor Emeritus of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1979, 2004).
- Paterson, John Gilbert, BEd BA (Alberta), MA (Stanford), EdD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1968, 1996).
- Paton, David M, MB ChB (Cape Town), MD DSc (Witwatersrand), FRCP, FRACP, C Biol F Biol, CTh (Moore), ThDIP (ACT), Professor Emeritus of Oral Biology (1988, 1994).
- Paulson, Barbara I, BA BEd Med (Manitoba) PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1982, 2008).
- Pausch, Holger A, MA (Technische Universität Berlin), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1971, 2006).
- Pawluk, Steve, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Soil Science (1959, 1994).
- Peacock, Gordon B, BEd (Alberta), MFA (Carnegie Tech), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1953, 1986).
- Peacock, Graham, DIP (Leeds College of Arts), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1969, 2009).
- Peacocke, Charles Thomas, BEd BA (Alberta), MFA (Carnegie-Mellon), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1961, 1998).
- Pearce, William G, MD (British Columbia) FRCS FRCSed FRCSAN FCCMG(C), Professor Emeritus of Ophthalmology (1971, 1996).
- Pearson, Charles CH, BSc PhD (Leeds), Professor Emeritus of Oral Biology (1972, 1986).
- Pearson, James G, MB ChB (Leeds), FRCS DMRT FFR, Professor Emeritus of Radiology (1970, 1987).
- Pelletier, Francis J, BEd MA (Nebraska), MSc (Alberta), PhD (UCLA), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy and Computing Science (1971, 2004).
- Peterson, Arthur E, BASc (British Columbia), MS (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1983, 2004).
- Petruk, Milton W, BSc Med PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1965, 1996).
- Phibbs, Edgar, MA (Cantab), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1947, 1973).
- Philippou, Donald, BA BEd MA (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2010).
- Phillips, Ronald E, BSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1942, 1985).
- Phillips, William E, BSc (McGill), MS (Connecticut), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (1968, 1995).
- Pickard, Michael, BSc PhD (Liverpool), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1970, 2003).
- Pier, Fordyce C, BFA (New Mexico), MMus (Yale), DMA (Boston), Professor Emeritus of Music (1973, 2004).
- Pierce, Helen L, BEd Med (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1967, 1981).
- Pimlott, Janice F, DIP (Dental Hygiene) BSc MSc (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Dentistry (1985, 2010).
- Pimm, David J, BSc (Warwick), MSc (Cornell), MA (Wisconsin), PhD (Open), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (2000, 2010).
- Pinnington, Eric H, BSc PhD ARCS DIC (London), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1965, 1997).
- Pitcher, Edward W, BA MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Leeds), Professor Emeritus of English (1978, 1999).
- Platt, Peggie J, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1971, 2001).
- Pleash, James M, DDS (Alberta), DIP Perio (Oregon) MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Stomatology (1973, 1992).
- Plitt, Loverne Rubin, MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mining, Metallurgical, and Petroleum Engineering (1966, 1996).
- Pocklington, Thomas Carey, BA (Toronto), PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1961, 1997).
- Potvin, Claudine, BA (Quebec), MA (McGill), PhD (Montreal), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1993, 2010).
- Powrie, Thomas L, BSA MA (Saskatchewan), BPhil DPhil (Oxford), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1959, 1994).
- Pratt, Lawrence R, BA (Carleton), MA (Toronto), PhD (London School of Economics), Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1971, 1999).
- Pretz, Clarence Harold, BSc (Millersville State College), MSc (Pennsylvania), EdD (Wayne State), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1965, 1992).
- Prushing, William A, BEd BA (Alberta), MBA (Western Ontario), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Marketing and Economic Analysis (1969, 1992).
- Preston, Thomas A, BA MA (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural Engineering (1963, 1983).
- Preston, William Walford, BSc (Queen's), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1938, 1973).
- Prestwich, Patricia E, BA MA (Toronto), PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1970, 2004).
- Price, Michael A, BSc (Univ Coll of Rhodesia), MRurSc, PhD (New England), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1976, 2004).
- Price, Richard T, BCom BDivinity MA (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Native Studies (1986, 1998).
- Prideaux, Gary D, BA (Rice), PhD (Texas), Professor Emeritus of Linguistics (1966, 1999).
- Priestly, Tom, BA MA (Cambridge), PhD (Simon Fraser), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1970, 2002).
- Prithipaul, Kchetrepal D, BA MA (Banaras Hindu), PhD (Paris), Professor Emeritus of Religious Studies (1968, 1992).
- Prochazka, Tanya, Professor Emeritus of Music (1998, 2010).
- Prokop, Manfred, AU (Vienna), MA PhD (Notre Dame), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1969, 1998).
- Pugh, David RP, MA (Wales), MEd (Nottingham), MLitt (Lancaster), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1967, 1992).
- Quinney, H Arthur, BA BEd MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1976, 2009).

- Qureshi, Regula B, MA (Pennsylvania), MMus PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Music (1982, 2005).
- Qureshi, Saleem MM, BA MA (Agra), LLB (Lucknow), PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1963, 1996).
- Rabinovitch, Alexander, MD (McGill), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1988, 2006).
- Raborn, G Wayne, DDS (Medical College of Virginia), MS (Florida State), Professor Emeritus of Dentistry (1992, 2005).
- Radford, Fred, BA (British Columbia), MA PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of English (1970, 1995).
- Rajaratnam, Nallamuthu, BE MSc (Madras), PhD (Indian Institute of Science), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1965, 2000).
- Rajotte, Raymond, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1975, 2008).
- Rapp, Egon, BE (Saskatchewan), MSc (Utah State), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural Engineering (1968, 1987).
- Rasmussen, Raymond, BS PhD (California Berkeley), Professor Emeritus of Strategic Management and Organization (1970, 2003).
- Ratsoy, Eugene William, BSc BEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1964, 1996).
- Raworth, Philip, BA (Manchester), MPhil (Southampton), LLB LLM (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1983, 2002).
- Razavy, Mohsen M, MA (Teheran), PhD (Louisiana), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1963, 1999).
- Redmond, Gerald, MS (Massachusetts), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1973, 1994).
- Reese, Willard F, BS (US Merchant Marine Acad), MA EdD (Colorado State), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1960, 1990).
- Reid, David C, DIP (Toronto) BPT MD (Alberta) MCSP (Prince of Wales Hospital) MCh (Liverpool) FRCS(C), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1985, 2008).
- Reinelt, Erhard Rudolph, BSc PhD (Alberta), MA (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Geography (1965, 1987).
- Reinhold, Ernest, BSc MA (Alberta) PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Germanic Languages (1952, 1985).
- Renner, Ruth Olive Ann, MSc (Alberta) PhD (Cornell) Professor Emeritus of Home Economics (1960, 1980).
- Reschenthaler, Gilbert B, BA MA PhD (Texas), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1967, 1999).
- Reutter, Linda I, BA BScN PhD (Alberta) MScN (Colorado), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1980, 2009).
- Rhemtulla, Akbar H, BSc (London), PhD (Cantab), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1967, 2004).
- Richards, Donald M, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1971, 1998).
- Richards, Elizabeth A, BSc (Alberta), MS (Utah State), Professor Emeritus of Human Ecology (1968, 2000).
- Richter, Joseph J, DrRerPol (Graz), Professor Emeritus of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (1970, 1985).
- Riemenschneider, Sherman D, BA (Hiram College), MA PhD (Syracuse), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1970, 2000).
- Rink, Raymond E, BS (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), MS PhD (New Mexico), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1968, 1995).
- Robblee, Alexander R, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Animal Science (1945, 1984).
- Roberts, Hayden Wayne, BA MA (Capetown), PhD (UGS), Professor Emeritus of the Faculty of Extension (1967, 1987).
- Robertson, Charlene MT, MD (Saskatchewan), Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1974, 2005).
- Robertson, James Alexander, BSA MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Soil Science (1955, 1994).
- Robertson, Janet A, BA (British Columbia), MSc PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1972, 2002).
- Robertson, Jean E, BSc BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1965, 1985).
- Robertson, Peter K, BSc (Nottingham), MASc PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1988, 2007).
- Robinson, Alexander M, BASc MSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1971, 2000).
- Rochet, Anne H, BA (Hollins), MS PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1983, 2000).
- Rochet, Bernard L, Cert d'Etudes Litt Lic es Lettres (Bordeaux), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Linguistics (1970, 1999).
- Rodda, Michael, BSc PhD (Durham), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1980, 2003).
- Roeder, Michael T, BM MA (New Mexico), PhD (California Santa Barbara), Professor Emeritus of Music (1974, 2005).
- Rogers, Thomas D, BS MS (Emory), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1967, 2000).
- Rogers, W Todd, BSc MA (British Columbia), PhD (Colorado), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1989, 2010).
- Romaniuk, Eugene W, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1972, 2001).
- Rooke, Patricia T, BEd MA (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1987, 1998).
- Rose, Edward J, AM (Brooklyn College) PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English (1958, 1985).
- Rose, Shirley, BA MA (Brooklyn), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of English (1961, 1994).
- Ross Kerr, Janet C, BSc (Toronto), MSc (Wisconsin), PhD (Michigan) Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1982, 2005).
- Rossall, Richard Edward, BSc MB ChB MD (Leeds), FRCP (London), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1957, 1992).
- Rostoker, Gordon, BSc MA (Toronto), PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1968, 1997).
- Rothwell, Richard L, BS MFor (California), PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1976, 1997).
- Routledge, David, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Queen's), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1971, 2004).
- Rowell, Patricia M, BSc (London), MSc (Oxford), BEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1989, 2004).
- Roy, Gerald, BSc (W Ontario), PhD (Florida State), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1965, 1996).
- Roy, Kenneth L, BSc MSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1970, 2000).
- Rozeboom, William Warren, BS PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1964, 1993).
- Rozsypal, Anton J, MSc (Prague), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Linguistics (1970, 1994).
- Rubin, Linda, Professor Emeritus of Drama (1993, 2009).
- Rule, Stanley Jay, BA (Redlands), MSc PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1962, 1996).
- Runquist, Willard N, AB (Redlands) MA PhD (Northwestern), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1962, 1985).
- Ruth, Royal Francis, AB (Grinnell), MSc PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1961, 1991).
- Russell, Anthony S, BA MB BChir MA MRCP (London), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1971, 2004).
- Russell, Donald B, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Anatomy (1986, 2001).
- Russell, James Christopher, BSc (Dalhousie), MSc PhD (Saskatchewan), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1967, 2004).
- Russell, Michael A, BSc PhD (Edinburgh), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1972, 2000).
- Rutter, Nathaniel W, BS (Tufts), MS (Alaska), PhD (Alberta), Distinguished University Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1975, 1998).
- Sadler, Gerald Wesley, BSc (Saskatchewan), MSc (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1947, 1992).
- Salt, Walter Raymond, MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Anatomy (1949, 1971).
- Salyzyn, Vladimir, MA (Alberta), BCom (Saskatchewan), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1965, 1994).
- Samiroden, Walter D, BSc MSc BEd (Alberta) PhD (Oregon State), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1975, 1996).
- Samson, John C, BSc MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1980, 2006).
- Samuel, William M, BSc (Juniata), MSc (Penn State), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1971, 2004).
- Sande, David J, BPE MA (Alberta), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1967, 2001).
- Sanders, Esmond J, BSc PhD (Southampton), Professor Emeritus of Physiology (1970, 2010).
- Saram, Paulusaramage AS, BA (Ceylon), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1977, 1997).
- Sartoris, Paul C, MA (Alberta), PhD (Utah), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1966, 1993).
- Sauer, Willem C, BSc (Deventer), MSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1977, 2004).
- Savage, Harry G, DIP in Art, Professor Emeritus of the Faculty of Extension (1972, 1995).
- Sawada, Daiyo, BEd MEd (Alberta), PhD (Penn State), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1966, 1998).
- Sawatzky, D Don, BEd BA (Saskatchewan), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1969, 1996).
- Sayer, Derek, BA (Essex), PhD (Durham), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1986, 2005).
- Schiff, Harry, BSc MSc PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1953, 1987).
- Schindler, David W, BS DSc (N Dakota State), DPhil (Oxford), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1989, 2006).
- Schmidt, Alfred R, Fine Art DIP (Alberta College of Art), Professor Emeritus of the Faculty of Extension (1977, 2000).
- Schneck, Rodney E, BS BA MBA (Denver), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Strategic Management and Organization (1966, 2001).
- Schouls, Peter A, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1967, 1996).
- Schrader, Alvin M, BA (Alberta), MA (Carleton), MLS (Toronto), PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Library and Information Studies (1982, 2009).
- Schuller, Paul D, Cert Periodontics DDS (Toronto) MRCD(c), Professor Emeritus of Dentistry (1976, 2008).

- Schwartz, Bernard, BA (Brooklyn), MS (Pratt Institute), DEd (Pennsylvania State), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1965, 1997).
- Schweger, Charles E, BS MS (Wisconsin), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1974, 2007).
- Scott, David A, BSc (British Columbia), MSc DDS (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Dentistry (1981, 2010).
- Scott, Gerald W, MB BS (London), MS (Minnesota), FRCS(C), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1973, 1989).
- Scott, Harvey A, BS (Western Ontario), MPE (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1971, 1994).
- Scott, J Donald, BSc (Queen's), MSc PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1980, 1993).
- Scott, Paul G, BSc PhD (Liverpool), Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1981, 2007).
- Scott-Prelorentzos, Alison P, BA MA MLitt (Oxford) PhD (Queen's), Professor Emeritus of Germanic Languages (1959, 1985).
- Secord, David C, VS (Ont Vet College), DVM MVSc (Toronto), FASR, Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1961, 1989).
- Seger, John E, BSc (Oregon State College), MEd PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1971, 1989).
- Sego, David C, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1977, 2010).
- Seguin, Herb JJ, BSc (Alberta), PhD (London), DIC (Imperial College, London), PEng, Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1966, 2001).
- Sehgal, Sudarshan Kumar, BA MA (Punjab), PhD (Notre Dame), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1968, 2001).
- Seibert, Wallace, Professor Emeritus of Drama (1971, 1987).
- Semple, John E, MCSP HT DIPTP (London), BPT MED (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Therapy (1968, 1993).
- Shaffer, Edward H, BA MA (Michigan), PhD (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1971, 1988).
- Sharir, Shmuel, BA MA (Hebrew), PhD (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1976, 2005).
- Shaw, James Albon, BSc (Houston), MSc (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Educational Media of the Faculty of Extension (1963, 1994).
- Shaw, John, BSc PhD (Reading), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1990, 2010).
- Sheinin, Saul Solomon, MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1962, 1994).
- Sherbaniuk, Richard, BSc MD MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1960, 2000).
- Sherif, Helmy S, BSc MSc (Cairo), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1975, 2004).
- Shiner, Roger A, BA MA PhD (Cambridge), MA (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1965, 1996).
- Shnitka, Theodor Khyam, MSc MD (Alberta), FRCP (C), Professor Emeritus of Pathology (1954, 1987).
- Shogan, Debra A, BSPE (Saskatchewan), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1974, 2006).
- Short, Robert H, BEd (Exeter), MSc MA PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1975, 2008).
- Shysh, Alec, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1970, 1991).
- Sigler, Lynne, BSc RT MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus in the Devonian Botanic Garden (1969, 2010).
- Sigurdson, Solberg, BSc (Manitoba), MA (Toronto), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1964, 1996).
- Sim, Jeong S, BSc (Kon-Kuk), MSc (Manitoba), PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1986, 2006).
- Simmonds, Sidney Herbert, MSc (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1957, 1993).
- Stemke, Gerald W, BS PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1970, 2001).
- Sinclair, Robert W, BFA (Manitoba), MA MFA (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1965, 1996).
- Singh, Mohan, BA MA DIP in Phys Ed BEd (Punjab), MS Doctor of Phys Ed (Springfield), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1967, 1996).
- Sinha, Birendra, BA Hons MA (Patna), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Psychology and Psychiatry (1969, 1999).
- Sitwell, Oswald Francis George, BA (Oxon), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1964, 1998).
- Skakun, Ernest N, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus in Studies in Medical Education (1974, 2004).
- Skills, D Lynn, BScN DIP Public Health Nursing, MHLthSc (McMaster), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1981, 2007).
- Small, Alastair M, BA MA DPhil (Oxford), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1968, 1997).
- Small, Carola M, BA BLitt MA (Oxford), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1968, 1997).
- Small, James Matthew, BSc (Edinburgh), MEd (Alberta), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1967, 1994).
- Smillie, Keith William, BA (W Ontario), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1963, 1992).
- Smillie, Lawrence B, BSc (McMaster), MA PhD (Toronto), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1955, 1990).
- Smith, Alan Arthur, MMus (Toronto), DMA (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education and Music (1957, 1986).
- Smith, Burton M, BA MA (Montana), PhD (Washington State), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1969, 1996).
- Smith, Daniel W, BS MSc (California State), PhD (Kansas), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1978, 2006).
- Smith, Dorian GW, MA (Oxford), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1966, 2000).
- Smith, Garry J, BPE (Alberta), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1972, 1997).
- Smith, Murray FR, BEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1958, 1988).
- Smith, Peter J, BA MA (New Zealand), DIP (Toronto), PhD (Edinburgh), Professor Emeritus of Geography (1959, 1994).
- Smith, Richard C, BA (Austin College), BD (Louisville Presbyterian Seminary), MA (Kentucky), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1965, 1995).
- Smith, Richard Sidney, BSc MD (Alberta), MD (Stockholm), Professor Emeritus of Cell Biology and Anatomy (1966, 1995).
- Smith, Roger S, BA (Pomona), MA PhD (California Berkeley), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1969, 2002).
- Smy, Peter Robert, BSc PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1966, 1996).
- Snider, Earle L, BA (Alberta), MA (Calgary), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1969, 1997).
- Snyder, Richard E, BA PhD (Wayne State), Professor Emeritus of Biomedical Engineering (1975, 2004).
- So, Joseph WH, BA (Hong Kong), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 2010).
- Sobsey, Richard J, AAS/RN (Dutchess Community College) BS MEd (New York State) EdD (West Virginia), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1982, 2010).
- Sorenson, Paul G, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1989, 2009).
- Spanos, Timothy J, BA MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1980, 2005).
- Sparby, Harry T, BSc MA (Alberta), PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1946, 1971).
- Spencer, Mary, BA (Saskatchewan), MA (Bryn Mawr), PhD (California), FRSC, Distinguished University Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1953, 1989).
- Sperber, Geoffrey H, BSc BDS PhD (Witwatersrand), MS (Rochester), For Assoc of RSSAF, FICD, Professor Emeritus of Dentistry (1961, 1996).
- Sporns, Peter, BSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1980, 2006).
- Sprague, James C, BS (Oklahoma), MS PhD (Iowa State), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1969, 1992).
- Sproule, Brian Ralph Jessup, MSc MD (Alberta), FRCP FCCP FACP(C), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1959, 1992).
- Stacey, Norman E, BSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1980, 2008).
- Stanford, Lois M, AB MA (Stanford), MA PhD (Brown), Professor Emeritus of Linguistics (1967, 2000).
- Stangeland, Robert A, BMus (Miami), MMus DMA (Rochester), Professor Emeritus of Music (1959, 1987).
- Steadward, Robert D, BPE MSc (Alberta) PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1971, 2001).
- Steed, Margaret E, RN (Toronto), BN (McGill), MA (Teachers College, Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1969, 1981).
- Stein, Lisa Y, BA (Colorado), PhD (Oregon), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (2008, 2008).
- Stein, Richard B, BS (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), MA DPhil (Oxon), Professor Emeritus of Physiology (1967, 2005).
- Steiner, Andre L, L es Sc (Strasbourg), D es Sc (Paris), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1966, 1985).
- Steiner, Ivan, BSc (Belgium), MD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Family Medicine (1994, 2010).
- Stehr, Nico, Diplom-Volkswirt (Cologne), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1970, 1997).
- Stelck, Charles R, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Stanford), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Geology (1946, 1982).
- Stephens, Ronald E, BEd BA (Alberta), MMus EdD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1965, 1986).
- Stephens-Newsham, Lloyd George, BA (Saskatchewan), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1966, 1986).
- Stephenson, John, BSc PhD DSc (London), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1971, 1997).
- Stewart, William H, BA (Saskatchewan), MS (Springfield), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of the Faculty of Extension (1967, 1993).
- Stewart, Wilson N, BA (Wisconsin), MS (Illinois), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Botany (1966, 1978).
- Stewin, Leonard L, BSc MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1969, 2004).
- Stiles, Michael E, BSc MS (Natal), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1968, 2000).

- Stinson, Robert A, BScA (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1971, 1997).
- Stinson, Shirley M, BSc (Alberta), MNA (Minnesota), EdD (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Nursing and Health Services Administration (1958, 1992).
- Stockey, Ruth A, BS (Illinois) MS PhD (Ohio State), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1978, 2010).
- Stott, Jon C, BA MA (British Columbia), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English (1975, 1997).
- Strang, Victoria R, BN (Manitoba), MN (Dalhousie), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1991, 2004).
- Strathern, Gloria M, BA (New Zealand), Professor Emeritus of Library and Information Studies (1973, 1990).
- Strausz, Otto P, Lic (Eotvos Lorand-Budapest), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1963, 1989).
- Stringam, Gary R, BS (Brigham Young), MS PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1997, 2002).
- Strobeck, Curtis, BA MA (Montana), PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1976, 2005).
- Stromsmoe, Keith Allan, BSc (Alberta), MSc (New Brunswick), PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1963, 1996).
- Swallow, Robert James, BA (Saskatchewan), MD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Pathology (1958, 1991).
- Swartz, Paul, BA (Buffalo), MA (Stanford), PhD (Rochester), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1965, 1989).
- Swinerton, Guy S, BA (London School of Economics), MA (British Columbia), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1978, 2004).
- Sydie, Rosalind, BA Diploma-Industrial (Liverpool), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1974, 2006).
- Szabo, Michael, BS MS PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1981, 2004).
- Tait, Robert J, BSc PhD (Glasgow), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1962, 1996).
- Takahashi, Yasushi, BSc DSc (Nagoya), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1968, 1992).
- Takats, Josef, BSc (Montreal), PhD (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1971, 2008).
- Talwar, Prem P, MSc (Kanpur) PhD (Carnegie-Mellon), Professor Emeritus of Finance and Management Science (1978, 2009).
- Tardif, Claudette, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Faculté Saint-Jean (1981, 2005).
- Tartar, John, BSEE MSEE (Oklahoma State), PhD (Arizona State), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1969, 1993).
- Tarver, John B, BFA (New Mexico), MA (Denver), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1969, 1990).
- Taylor, Diane E, BSc PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1981, 2008).
- Taylor, Gerald D, BEd MEd (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1974, 2004).
- Teply, Stan, Diplome Ingenieur Civil PhD (Czech Tech), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1974, 1999).
- Tewari, Jalpa P, BSc MSc DPhil (Lucknow, India), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1979, 2003).
- Thomas, Norman R, DipOralPath (Medical College/Virginia), BDS BSc PhD (Bristol), Professor Emeritus of Oral Biology (1968, 1989).
- Thompson, Gordon W, DDS (Alberta) MScD PhD (Toronto) FRCD(C), Professor Emeritus of Dental Health Care (1978, 1995).
- Thomson, Alan BR, BA MD MSc PhD (Queen's), Distinguished University Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1975, 2007).
- Thomson, Keith H, BA MA BEd (Alberta), EdD (California), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1947, 1973).
- Thomson, Robert KC, BSc MD (Alberta), FACP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1939, 1978).
- Thomson, Stanley, BASc (Toronto), BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1961, 1984).
- Thornberry, Robert S, BA (Queens, Belfast), MA (McMaster), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1971, 2008).
- Thorson, Walter Rollier, BS PhD (California Institute of Technology), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1968, 1994).
- Thurston, Olin Gavin, BA MD (Saskatchewan), FRCS(C), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1966, 1998).
- Tichenor, Harold Duane, BS MA (Ball State), EdD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1964, 1994).
- Tiessen, Peter, BCom (Manitoba), MBA (McMaster), PhD (Minnesota), CMA, Professor Emeritus of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1975, 2009).
- Timourian, James G, PhD (Syracuse), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1970, 2000).
- Tinga, Wayne R, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1968, 2001).
- Titus, Stephen J, BS MS (Oregon State) PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1977, 2004).
- Toh, Swee-Hin, DIPEd (LaTrobe) MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1992, 2003).
- Tomkins, Darrell J, BSc MSc PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Medical Genetics (1998, 2004).
- Toop, Edgar W, BSA (British Columbia), MSc PhD (Ohio State), Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1962, 1987).
- Toth, Jozsef, MSc PhD (Netherlands), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1980, 1996).
- Trumpener, Ulrich, BA (Oregon), MA PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of History (1966, 1993).
- Tumanov, Alexander, MA (Kharkov), MA (State Music Pedagogical Institute), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1982, 1996).
- Turner, A Robert, BSc MDCM (McGill) FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1977, 2007).
- Tweeddale, Martin M, BA (Princeton), PhD (UCLA), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1988, 2003).
- Tyrchniewicz, Edward W, BSA (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (1988, 1997).
- Ubelacker, Sandra D, BA (Western Ontario), MA PhD (North Dakota), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1969, 2004).
- Ulan, Raymond A, MD (Alberta), FRCP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1989, 2001).
- Ulion, Carl A, BEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1974, 1997).
- Urschel, John W, BA MD (Western Ontario), MSc (Alberta), FRCP(C), PhD (London, Eng), Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry (1969, 1988).
- Urtasun, Raul C, BA MD (Buenos Aires), LMCC, FRCP(C), ABRT, Professor Emeritus of Oncology (1970, 1998).
- Vallance, Janette M, Spec PE (Chelsea) BA (Western Ontario), MA (York), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1975, 1993).
- Vanden Born, William H, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1961, 1996).
- Van de Pitte, Frederick P, PhD (Detroit), PhD (Southern California), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1966, 1997).
- Van de Pitte, Margaret M, PhD MA (Detroit), PhD (Southern California), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1966, 2002).
- Vander Well, Allen R, BA (Central College), MA PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1960, 1993).
- Vaneldik, Jan F, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1971, 1998).
- Van Manen, MJ Max, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1976, 2008).
- Veeman, Michele M, BSc (Massey), MSc (Adelaide), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (1970, 2006).
- Veeman, Terrence S, BSc (Saskatchewan), BA (Oxford), PhD (California Berkeley), Professor Emeritus of Economics and Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (1970, 2005).
- Vermeulen, Fred E, BSc PhD (Alberta), MASC (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1967, 2001).
- Videman, Keijo, MD DMedSc (Helsinki), Professor Emeritus of Rehabilitation Medicine (1996, 2006).
- Vitt, Dale, BS (Missouri), MS PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1970, 2000).
- Voisey, Paul, BA MA (Calgary) PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1981, 2010).
- von Borstel, RC, BA MS (Oregon), PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor Emeritus of Genetics (1971, 1992).
- von Tigerstrom, Richard, BSA PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Microbiology (1969, 1993).
- Voss, Walter AG, BSc PhD (London), PEng (British Columbia), PEng (Alberta), CEng (United Kingdom), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1964, 1991).
- Wahlsten, Douglas L, BSc (Alma Coll), PhD (Calif, Irvine), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1989, 1999).
- Walker, Bernal E, BA MA (Alberta) DIP (Sorbonne) PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1947, 1973).
- Walker, Foster N, Teaching Cert (London) BA (Winnipeg), MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1976, 1996).
- Walton, Peter D, BSc MSc (Durham), PhD (Lancaster), Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1969, 1992).
- Wang, Lawrence, BA (Taiwan), MA (Rice), PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1970, 2005).
- Wangler, David, BS (LeMoyné), MA PhD (New Mexico), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1969, 2001).
- Wanke, Sieghard E, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1970, 2008).
- Wankel, Leonard M, BA(PE) BEd (Saskatchewan), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1977, 1997).
- Ware, Robert L, BMus Ed, MMus Ed (Southern Mississippi), EdD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1964, 1995).
- Warrack, Allan A, BSc (Alberta) MS PhD (Iowa State), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1967, 2002).
- Warwaruk, Joseph, BSc (Alberta), MS PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1960, 1991).
- Watkinson, E Jane, BA BPE (McMaster), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1977, 2006).
- Waugh, Earle H, BA MA (McMaster), MA PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (1974, 2002).
- Wayman, Michael L, BASc (British Columbia) MSc (McMaster) PhD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1969, 2004).

- Webster, Gordon Ritchie, MSA (British Columbia), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Soil Science (1960, 1987).
- Weichman, Frank Ludwig, BS (Brooklyn), PhD (Northwestern), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1958, 1994).
- Weideman, Donald J, BCom (Alberta), DIPtch (Manitoba), MBA (Western Ontario), PhD (Georgia State), Professor Emeritus of the Faculty of Extension (1970, 1997).
- Wein, Ross, BSA MSc (Guelph), PhD (Utah State), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1987, 2006).
- Weir, Bryce, BSc MDCM MSc (McGill), FRCS(C), FACS, FRCSed Hon., Professor Emeritus of Medicine and Dentistry (2002, 2002).
- Weir, William A, BSc (Alberta), PEng, Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1986, 1996).
- Westlake, Donald WS, BScA MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Microbiology (1966, 1990).
- Whitaker, Muriel A, BA PhD (British Columbia), MA (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English (1969, 1990).
- Whitehouse, Ronald LS, BSc (Nottingham), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology and Infectious Diseases (1968, 1994).
- Whiting, Jerry M, BNS BS MS (Idaho), PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Mining, Metallurgical, and Petroleum Engineering (1983, 1995).
- Whitinger, Raleigh, BA PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies and Associate Dean of Student Programs of the Faculty of Arts (1974, 2011).
- Whitson, David J, BA (Toronto), MEd (Ontario Institute for Studies in Education), PhD (Queensland), Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1987, 2010).
- Whittaker, John D, BSc (Alberta), SM (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), PhD (City, London), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1975, 2005).
- Whyte, Lillian A, BA BEd (St Francis Xavier), MS (Fordham), PhD (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1967, 1988).
- Wiebe, Leonard I, BSP MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Sydney), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1970, 2003).
- Wiebe, Rudy H, BA MA (Alberta), BThEol (Mennonite Bible Coll), Professor Emeritus of English (1967, 1990).
- Wiens, Harold H, BA (Waterloo Lutheran), Professor Emeritus of Music (1975, 2008).
- Wilberg, Robert Bernard, BEd (Alberta), MS PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1966, 1994).
- Wilcocks, Robert WF, BA (Hull), PhD (Khartoum), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1969, 2005).
- Wilde, Warren D, BEd (Alberta), MA PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1969, 1996).
- Wilgosh, Lorraine R, BEd/AD (Alberta) BA MA (Manitoba) PhD (McMaster), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1971, 2006).
- Wilkinson, Bruce William, BCom (Saskatchewan) MA (Alberta) PhD (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1967, 1998).
- Williams, C Brian, BCom (British Columbia), MBA MA (Washington), PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Organizational Analysis (1964, 1990).
- Williams, Michael C, BS MS PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1990, 2002).
- Willson, Katherine J, BA (Alberta), MEd PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1989, 2008).
- Wilson, David J, BSc (Manitoba), MS PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1971, 2005).
- Wilson, Derek WR, BSc MSc PhD (Birmingham), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1966, 1988).
- Wilson, Donald R, BA (Oxford), MD CM (McGill), FRCP(C), FACP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1947, 1978).
- Wilson, Douglas R, MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Public Health Sciences (1984, 2000).
- Wilson, Frank B, BS (Bowling Green), PhD (Northwestern), Professor Emeritus of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1974, 1994).
- Wilson, Harold E, BA PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of History (1977, 1992).
- Wilson, John R, BA MA (Oxford), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1971, 1996).
- Wilson, L Sam, BEd MA (Alberta), PhD (Essex), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1979, 2009).
- Wilson, Mark VH, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1975, 2010).
- Wilson, Robert R, BA MA (Chicago), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of English (1967, 1996).
- Winters, Peter R, BS MS PhD (Carnegie Institute of Technology), Professor Emeritus of Finance and Management Science (1968, 1990).
- Wolfe, Frederick H, AB (Hofstra), PhD (Texas Tech), Professor Emeritus of Food Science (1968, 1993).
- Wood, Marilyn J, BSN (British Columbia), MPH DrPH (California Los Angeles), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1987, 2002).
- Wood, Norman K, DDS (Toronto), MS PhD (Northwestern), Professor Emeritus of Dentistry (1989, 1999).
- Wood, Reginald K, BE (Saskatchewan), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Northwestern), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering (1966, 1997).
- Woodard, Paul M, BSF (Vermont), MS PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1977, 2010).
- Wormsbecker, Gordon T, BSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1973, 1993).
- Worth, Joan E, BEd (Alberta), MA PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1969, 1989).
- Wright, John G, BEd (Saskatchewan), MS (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Library Science (1968, 1987).
- Wright, Peter W, BSc (London), PhD PD/AD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1986, 2008).
- Wright, Shirley E, BA (British Columbia), MLS (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Library Science (1969, 1987).
- Wyatt, Henry T, MB BS MD (London), DIP Ophthalmology, FRCS (England), Professor Emeritus of Ophthalmology (1970, 1994).
- Yakimets, Walter W, MD (Alberta) FRCS(C) DABS FACS, Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1966, 1996).
- Yates, E Norman, AOCA (Ontario College of Art), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1954, 1988).
- Yedlin, Tova, BEd MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Slavic and East European Studies (1976, 1987).
- Yewchuk, Carolyn R, BA (Queen's), MEd (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1975, 2003).
- Young, Beth, BA PDAD MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1990, 2004).
- Young, Darius R, BSc MEd (Colorado), PhD (Ohio), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1969, 1994).
- Young, David E, BA (Indiana Central), BD (Yale), MA (Hawaii), PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1970, 1997).
- Young, Jean H, BS PhD (Northwestern), EdM (Temple), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1971, 1994).
- Young, John R, BEd MEd (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1971, 1997).
- Young, Richard A, BA (London), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1968, 2004).
- Young, Wo Sang, BSc (Hong Kong), MS PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1980, 2006).
- Zalik, Saul, BSA MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1952, 1986).
- Zaw-Tun, Harry IA, MBBS (Grant Medical College), PhD (St Andrews), Professor Emeritus of Anatomy (1973, 1984).
- Zemrau, Edwin D, BSc (Denver), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1968, 1994).
- Zizler, Vaclav, MSc PhD (Charles), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1984, 1997).
- Zwicker, Fred C, BSc MSc (Washington State) PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1967, 1985).

251.1 Clinical Emeriti

- Boulton, James, BSc MD (Alberta), LMCC FRCP(C), Clinical Professor Emeritus of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1970, 2011).
- Daniel, Edwin BA MA (John Hopkins), PhD (Utah), Clinical Professor Emeritus of Pharmacology (1960, 2009).
- Loomis, Joan, DIP PT BPT Med (Alberta), Clinical Professor Emeritus of Physical Therapy (1976, 2009).

251.2 Librarian Emeriti

- Buckingham, Jeanette, BA (Saskatchewan), MLS (Alberta), Librarian Emeritus (1981, 2009).
- Rooney, Sieglinde, MA (Alberta), BLS (Toronto), B.A (Sasatchewan), Librarian Emeritus (1965, 2009)

252 Associate and Adjunct Staff

- Aalhus, Jennifer, BSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1999, 1999).
- Ackerman, Mark, BSc MSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1987, 2011).
- Ackman, Margaret L, BSc (Dalhousie), DPharm (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2008, 2008).
- Adamko, Darryl J, MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2011).
- Adamowicz, Wiktor L, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Adjunct Professor of Economics (1983, 2008).
- Adesida, Adetola, BSc MSc (Essex), PhD (Manchester Metro), Assistant Adjunct of Biomedical Engineering (2009, 2009).
- Adkins, Robin A, BA MA PhD (Manitoba), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2006, 2006).
- Aitchison, John D, BSc PhD (McMaster), Adjunct Professor of Cell Biology (1997, 2005).
- Aksikas, Ilyasse, BMath (Chouaib Doukkali), MMath PhD (catholique de Louvain), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2007, 2011).
- Alexander, Martin, BSc MSc (Colorado State University), PhD (Australian National University), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1999, 1999).

- Alexander, Robert T, BSc (Queen's), MD (Western Ontario), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Physiology (2008, 2008).
- Ali, Samina, MD (McGill), Associate Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (2001, 2010).
- Allain, Dominic, BSc (Ottawa), MD (Dalhousie), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (2009, 2010).
- Allemano, Marina, BA (Guelph), MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1998, 2001).
- Allen, Marion N, BN (New Brunswick), MScN (Western Ontario), PhD (Case Western Reserve), Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (1985, 2006).
- Allison, W. Ted, BSc PhD (Victoria), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medical Genetics (2008, 2008).
- Allouche, Michael, BS PhD (Laval), Associate Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2000, 2010).
- Alsop, Auldeen, BA (Open University England), MPhil (Bath), DEd (Sheffield), Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (2006, 2006).
- Ambrose, Divakar, BVSc MVSc (Tamil Nadu Agricultural), PhD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2002, 2002).
- Amirfazli, Alidad, MASc (Concordia), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2001, 2004).
- Andersen, Christian T, BA MA (Queen's), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of English and Film Studies (2000, 2007).
- Andersen, John C, MD (Calgary), LMCC FRCP(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation (2004, 2007); Assistant Adjunct Professor in the office of the Dean of Rehabilitation Medicine (2004, 2010).
- Anderson, Axel, BSc MSc PhD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2011, 2011).
- Anderson, Colin, BSc PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2002, 2010).
- Angelski, Carla, MD (Saskatchewan), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (2010, 2010).
- Anton, Cristina A, BMath MSc (Craiova), PhD (Romanian Academy), DPhil (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Math and Statistical Sciences (2005, 2005).
- Arazy, Ofer, BSc MBA (Israel Institute of Technology), PhD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of the Office of Interdisciplinary Studies (2004, 2010).
- Arefanian, Hossein, BSc (Isfahan), MSc (Tehran), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of the Alberta Diabetes Institute (2009, 2009).
- Arent, Robin, BSc (St Bonaventure), MD (Buffalo), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (2002, 2010).
- Arnal, William E, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of the Office of Interdisciplinary Studies (2005, 2011).
- Arshad, Muhammad A, BSc MSc (Punjab), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1998, 1998).
- Ashworth, Nigel L, MBChB (Leicester), MD MSc (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2001, 2010).
- Atallah, Joseph, MSc (Harvard), MD (McGill), LMCC, LRCP, Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2009, 2010).
- Au, Heather-Jane, BMedSc MD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (1998, 2010).
- Aubin, Joelle, BEng PhD (Sydney), MEng (Institut National Polytechnique), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2010, 2010).
- Babiuk, Lorne, BSA MSc DSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2007, 2007).
- Bach, Hedy, BEd (Calgary), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor in the Office of the Dean of Education (1999, 2007).
- Bachher, Jagdeep, BASc MASc PhD (Waterloo), Adjunct Professor of the Centre of Applied Research in Energy and the Environment (2010, 2010).
- Backhouse, Christopher J, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1999, 2011).
- Bagshaw, Sean, BSc MSc MD (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2007, 2010).
- Bailey, Tracey, BA BLaw (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (2001, 2011).
- Bajzar, Laszlo, BSc (McMaster), PhD (Queen's), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (2004, 2010).
- Bakan, Abigail, ARTSD (York), Adjunct Professor of Political Science (2011, 2011).
- Baker, Glen B, BSP MSc PhD DSc (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1981, 2003).
- Baker, Philip, BMedSc MBBS PhD (Nottingham), Adjunct Professor of Physiology (2010, 2010).
- Baker, Richard P, BEd MEd (Alberta), Adjunct Professor in the Office of the Dean of Education (1998, 1998).
- Baksh, Shiraz, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biochemistry (2005, 2007).
- Balachandran, Arumuga, MSc (Ontario), BVSc (Sri Lanka), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2011, 2011).
- Ball, Geoff DC, BSc (British Columbia) PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2004, 2005); Assistant Adjunct of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (2004, 2010).
- Ballermann, Barbara, BSc (Alberta), MD (Calgary), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Physiology (2003, 2005).
- Bamforth, Fiona, BSc MBChB (Guy's Hospital Medical School of London), MSc (London), MRCP FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Medical Genetics (2000, 2008).
- Bara, Barry M, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Material Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Baracos, Vickie E, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Nottingham), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1984, 2003).
- Barbour, Charles A, BA (Mount Allison), MA (New Brunswick), PhD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Sociology (2005, 2009).
- Baron, Vern, BSc MSc PhD (Guelph), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2005, 2005).
- Barranoik, Lois, BA (Eastern Mennonite College), AMLS PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Elementary Education (2002, 2010).
- Basarab, John A, BSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2004, 2004).
- Bassendowski, Sandra L, BEd MEd (Regina), DEd (Nova Southeastern), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2006, 2009).
- Batz, Margaret, BEd (Alberta), BSc (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2011, 2011).
- Bauman, Mary, BA (Waterloo), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2011).
- Baydala, Lola, BSc MSc MD (Alberta), FRCP, Associate Adjunct Professor of Community Engagement (2007, 2011).
- Beach, Jeremy R, MBBS MD (Newcastle Upon Tyne), MRCP FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2008).
- Beauchemin, Karen A, BSc (McGill), MSc (Laval), PhD (Guelph), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2005, 2005).
- Beaudoin, Alwynne B, BSc (Leeds), MSc PhD (Western Ontario), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1998, 2004); Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1998, 1998).
- Beaupre, Lauren A, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2004, 2004).
- Beckie, Hugh, BSc BSA MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Manitoba), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2010, 2010).
- Bedard, Eric, MSc (Western Ontario), MD (Ottawa), FRCS, Assistant Adunct Professor of Oncology (2005, 2009).
- Befus, Dean, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Glasgow), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Behzadipour, Saeed, BSc MSc (Sharif), MSc PhD (Waterloo), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2005, 2011).
- Belhamadia, Youssef, BSc (Mohammed V), MSc (Nancy 1), PhD (Laval), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2006, 2009); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2006, 2010).
- Belosevic, Miodrag, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1988, 2000); Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1988, 2011).
- Beltranena, Eduardo, PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2006, 2006).
- Benach De Rovira, Joan, PhD (John Hopkins), MPH (Barcelona), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2011, 2011).
- Bennett, David J, BSc (McGill), PhD (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), Associate Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1999, 2003).
- Benton-Evans, Raymond, BA (Liverpool Polytechnic), MA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (1999, 2004).
- Benzie, Karen M, BScN (Victoria), MN PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2009).
- Ben-Zvi, Amos, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Queen's), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2005, 2011).
- Berezowski, John A, DVM PhD (Western College of Veterinary Medicine), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2009, 2009).
- Berry, Fred B, BSc (British Columbia), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medical Genetics (2005, 2010).
- Bhattacharya, Shoumo, MBBS MD (Indian Institute of Medical Sciences), MSc (King's), FRCS, Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2009, 2009).
- Bhatti, Jagtar S, BSc MSc (Punjab), MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Florida), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2002, 2002).
- Bidart, Pat J, BEd (Alberta), MEd (Lethbridge), Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Education (2005, 2007).
- Bielawski, Ellen, BA (Northwestern), PhD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of English and Film Studies (2003, 2007).
- Biggar, Kevin, BEng (Royal Military College), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1995, 2007).
- Birkholz, Detlef, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2002, 2010).
- Bjornlund, Henning, BBA PhD (South Australia), Adjunct Professor of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (2009, 2009).
- Blade, Stanford F, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2009, 2009).

- Block, Raymond, CGA BCom MAgSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2008, 2008).
- Boetzkes, Amanda, BA (Victoria), MA (McGill), PhD (Harvard), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Art and Design (2009, 2011).
- Bolduc, Francois, MD (Sherbrooke), PhD (Watson), FRCP, Assistant Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2007, 2011).
- Bolton, James, BA MA PhD (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2001, 2005).
- Booi, Herman L, BA BEd (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Education (1999, 2005).
- Boothe, Paul M, BA (Western Ontario), PhD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Economics (1984, 2008).
- Boschma, Geertje, MN PhD (Pennsylvania), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (1999, 2009).
- Bostrom, Anne-Marie, BScN (Stockholm), MScN PhD (Karolinska Institute), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2011, 2011).
- Boulanger, Pierre, BSc MSc (Laval), PhD (Montreal), Adjunct Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (2001, 2008).
- Bourchier, Robert S, BA (Carleton), MSc (McGill), PhD (Waterloo), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Braam, Geert B, MSc MD PhD (Utrecht), Associate Adjunct Professor of Physiology (2006, 2008).
- Branch-Mueller, Jennifer L, BEd (Nipissing), MLIS (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor in the School of Library and Information Studies in the Faculty of Education (2001, 2010).
- Brauer, Jorn H, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Education (2008, 2008).
- Bremault-Phillips, Suzette, BScOT (Manitoba), MA PhD (St. Paul), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (2011, 2011).
- Brererton, George, Assistant Adjunct Professor in the Office of the Dean in the Faculty of Education (2004, 2004).
- Brindley, Peter, BSc (Alberta), MD (British Columbia), LMCC FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (1999, 2011).
- Brinkman, Donald B, BSc (Alberta), PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2007, 2007).
- Brisebois, Ronald J, MD (Saskatchewan), LMCC FRCS(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Critical Care Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Brown, Dennis, BA LLB MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1992, 1992).
- Brown, Desmond, BA (York), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (2000, 2000).
- Brown, Jack, BCom (Alberta), MPA (Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (2010, 2010).
- Brown, Wayne A, BEng MEng PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1999, 1999).
- Brunelle, Patrick, BSc PhD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2011, 2011).
- Bubela, Tania M, BSc (Australian National), PhD (Sydney), LLB (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (2000, 2008).
- Burger, John M, BEd (Ohio State), MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2005, 2005).
- Burghardt, Frederick, BA MA MEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Education (1997, 1997).
- Burrows, William R, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Colorado State), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2007, 2007).
- Burstyn, Igor, BSc MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Utrecht), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2003, 2008); Associate Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2003, 2009).
- Calahasen, Pearl M, BEd (Alberta), MEd (Oregon), Adjunct Professor of Education (1997, 1997).
- Cameron, Nairne, BSc (Queen's), MA PhD (Ottawa), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (2007, 2007).
- Camarata, Laurent, BSc MA (St. Michael's College), PhD (Minnesota) Associate Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (2010, 2010).
- Campbell, Patricia M, BEd (Winnipeg) MEd (Alberta) EdD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Elementary Education (1996, 2007).
- Campbell, Patricia Mary, MBChB (Edinburgh) MRCP FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1993, 2010).
- Campisi, Judy, PhD (New York Stonybrook), Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2010, 2010).
- Cantin, Brenda, BSc (Brandon), MA (Manitoba), Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (2003, 2009).
- Carbyn, Ludwig N, BA (Mount Allison), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1998, 1998).
- Carcamo, Hector A, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2005, 2005).
- Carlson, Keith, BA (Winnipeg), MSc (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Social Sciences of Augustana (2005, 2005).
- Carr, Joan S, MEd (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2006, 2009).
- Carrero, Gustavo, BSc MSc (Los Andes), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2008, 2008).
- Carriere, KC, BSc (Seoul National), MSc PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1996, 2000).
- Carter, Stephen P, BA (Mount Allison), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1999, 1999).
- Casey, Joseph, BSc (Queen's), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Biochemistry (1996, 2007); Adjunct Professor of Physiology (1996; 2011).
- Cash, Sean, BA (John Hopkins), MA (Michigan), MS PhD (California Berkeley), Adjunct Professor of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (2003, 2010).
- Cass, Carol E, BSc MSc (Oklahoma), PhD (California Berkeley), Adjunct Professor of Biochemistry (1970, 2000).
- Cawagas, Virginia, MEd (De La Salle), EdD (Notre Dame), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1992, 2010).
- Chacko, Sunil, MPH (Harvard), MBA (Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2010, 2010).
- Chan, Alice, BSc BPharm (Alberta), PharmD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2010, 2010).
- Chang, Kan-fa, BSc (National Chung-Hsing), MSc (Washington State), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2008, 2008).
- Chang, Wei-Ching, BA (National Taiwan), MA (Minnesota), MSc (Oregon), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1996, 2003).
- Chapman, Sherry Ann, BA MMST (Toronto), BSc (Queen's), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Human Ecology (2005, 2009).
- Charlton, Alexandra, BSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2010, 2010).
- Charrois, Jeffrey WA, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2006, 2006).
- Chatsis, Verla, BSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2010, 2010).
- Cheng, Irene Lin-Oi, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (2005, 2006); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Dentistry (2005, 2011).
- Cherry, Colin, BSc (Acadia), MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (2011, 2011).
- Cherry, Nicola, BSc (Wales), MSc MD (McGill), MPhil PhD (London), Adjunct Professor in Public Health Sciences (2000, 2008).
- Cheung, Lawrence, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Critical Care Medicine (1999, 2006).
- Cheung, Po-Yin, MBBS (Hong Kong), PhD (Alberta), MRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2001, 2009); Adjunct Professor of Pharmacology (2001, 2009).
- Chin, Wu Dat Nin, MDCM MBChB (Witwatersrand), LMCC FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Surgery (1985, 2009).
- Chmillar, Linda M, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor in Educational Psychology (2002, 2009).
- Cho, Sun Hee, BSc MSc (Chosun), PhD (York), Assistant Adjunct Professor in Civil and Environmental Engineering (2011, 2011).
- Chowdhury, Tapan, BA (Rajshahi), MA (Waterloo), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1997, 2002).
- Christianson, Carley, BA BEd MEd (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2003, 2008).
- Chuck, Anderson BSc MPH (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2007, 2007); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (2007, 2007).
- Cipko, Serge, BA (Portsmouth), MA (Liverpool), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (2002, 2003).
- Clandinin, Dorothy J, BA MEd (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1990, 2008).
- Clark, Marcia, BSc (New Mexico), MD (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2008, 2010).
- Cleary, Stuart, BA (Western Washington), MSLP (Idaho State), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2001, 2010).
- Clement, Dominique, BA (Queen's) MA (British Columbia) PhD (Memorial), Assistant Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (2008, 2010); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2008, 2011).
- Clintberg, Ernest, BSc DEd MEd (Alberta), Adjunct Professor in the Office of the Dean in the Faculty of Education (2011, 2011).
- Cobzas, Dana, BSc MSc (Babes-Bolyai), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (2009, 2010).
- Coleman, Brenda L, BSc BA MSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2009, 2009).
- Collins, David, BSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2002, 2011).
- Colman, Ian, BMath (Waterloo), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Cambridge), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2002, 2008); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2011).
- Cook, Albert M, BS (Colorado), MS PhD (Wyoming), Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1994, 2009).
- Cook, Linda, BS BLS MLS (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor in the School of Library and Information Studies in the Faculty of Education (1999, 1996).
- Cooper, Ryan D, BSc (Calgary), MD (Alberta), MPH (John Hopkins), FRCP(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2010).

- Coppock, Robert W, BSc (Andrews), DVM (Michigan State), MSc (Oklahoma), PhD (Illinois), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1998, 2007); Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1998, 2003).
- Corbet, Kenneth J, BSc (British Columbia), MD (Calgary), LMCC CCFP FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2007).
- Cormack, Lesley B, BA (Calgary), MA PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (1989, 2007).
- Coulden, Richard, MBBS (London), MRCP, FRCP, Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2009, 2010).
- Coutts, Ronald T, BSc DSc PhD (Glasgow), FRSC, Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (1997, 2000).
- Cox, Diane, BSc (McMaster), MA (Toronto), PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1996, 2009).
- Craig, William, BSc (Brandon), MDCM (McGill), LMCC FRCP Associate Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (2000, 2010).
- Craik, Steve, BSc (New Brunswick), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2001, 2007).
- Crafter, Richard, BSc PhD (London), Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2008, 2010).
- Cree, Marilyn W, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2000, 2006).
- Cui, Xinjie, BMed (Hebei), MSc MBA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2010, 2010).
- Cumming, Ceinwen C, BA (Liverpool), MEd (Manchester), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Education (1991, 1991).
- Curtis, Sarah, BSc MD (Memorial), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (2006, 2010).
- Czamecki, Jan, MSc PhD (Jagiellonian), DSc (Polish Academy of Sciences), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1996, 1996).
- Dabros, Tadek, MSc PhD DSc (Jagiellonian), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1999, 1999).
- Dafoe, William A, BSc PEng (Queen's), MD (McMaster), LMCC FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation (2002, 2011).
- Daveluy, Michelle BSc MSc PhD (Montreal), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (2001, 2011).
- Davidge, Sandra T, BSc (Massachusetts), MSc (Washington State), PhD (Vermont), Adjunct Professor of Physiology (1996, 2008).
- Davidson, Debra, BA (California Berkeley), MSc PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Adjunct Professor of Sociology (1999, 2000).
- Davoine, Francis, BSc MSc PhD (Laval), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2005, 2010).
- Dawes, Adriana, PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Math & Statistical Sciences (2008, 2011).
- D'Elia, Luis A, BSc (National University of Cordoba), BSc (Gonganza), BEd MEd (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2009, 2009).
- de Freitas, Declan, MBChB (National, Ireland), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2011, 2011).
- De Groot, Joanne, BA BEd (Queen's), EdD MLIS (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Elementary Education (2003, 2010).
- Deshpande, Sameer, BCom (R.A. Ponder College of Commerce), MA PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (2009, 2009).
- Desrochers, Claire, BA BEd (Alberta), MEd (London), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor in the Office of the Dean in the Faculty of Education (2001, 2011).
- Devlieger, Patrick, PhD (Illinois), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Human Ecology (2011, 2011).
- de Vos, Gail, BEd MLIS (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor in the School of Library and Information Studies in the Faculty of Education (1996, 1996).
- de Vries, Brian, BA MA PhD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Human Ecology (2010, 2010).
- De Zanche, Nicola, PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2008, 2009).
- DiBattista, Jeffrey D, BASc (Waterloo), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2001, 2008).
- Dick, Bruce, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Dalhousie), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2010).
- Dickson, Clayton T, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Calgary), Associate Adjunct Professor of Physiology (2001, 2007).
- DiLabio, Gino L, BSc MSc (Carleton), PhD (Clarkson), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Physics (2009, 2009).
- Djokic, Stojan, BSc MSc PhD (Belgrade), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2005, 2007).
- Dobbs, Bonnie M, BA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of School of Public Health, (2000, 2011).
- Doherty, Maryanne, BEd MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (1992, 2006).
- Dong, Kathryn, BSc (Queen's), MD (McMaster), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (2004, 2009).
- Dopson, Susan E, BSc PhD (Leicester), MSc (London), Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Nursing (2007, 2007).
- Doschak, Michael, BSc (Western Australia), MSc PhD (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2004, 2005); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Dentistry (2004, 2010).
- Dower, Nancy A, BSc MD (British Columbia), PhD (Oregon), FRCP(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1998, 2004).
- Downar, Eugene, MBChB (Edinburgh), FACC, FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2011, 2011).
- Doyle, Patrick, BSA MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Guelph), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2010, 2010).
- Drelich, Jaroslaw, BS MSc (Gdansk), PhD (Utah), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2005, 2011).
- Druteika, Deon, BSc BSP (Alberta), PharmD (British Columbia), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1999, 2004).
- Druteika, Sylwia, BScPhm, Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2011, 2011).
- Dryden, Donna M, BA MSc PhD (Alberta), MLS (British Columbia), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2005, 2008).
- Dube, Paul J, BA (Saint-Boniface), MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1981, 2010).
- Dudiak, Jeffrey, BA (Malone), MA (Duchesne), PhD (Amsterdam), Associate Adjunct Professor of Philosophy (2002, 2005).
- Duggal, Satna, DIPOT (Liverpool College of Occupational Therapy), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2001, 2001).
- Duggelby, Wendy, BScN (Saskatchewan), MN (Alberta), DNs (Texas), Adjunct Professor of Oncology
- Dunn, Joshua, BA MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2007, 2010).
- Dunn, William, BA (McGill), MA (North Carolina), PhD (Cornell), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2003, 2006).
- Dyck, Jason RB, BSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacology (1996, 2009).
- Dyer, David, BSc BN (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (2010, 2010).
- Eagle, Christopher, BSc (Calgary), MBA (Western Ontario), MD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine, (2009, 2009).
- Edey, Wendy, BA MEd (Alberta), BSW (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2003, 2003).
- Edwards, Joy, BNSc (Queen's), MSN (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2007, 2007).
- Eisenstat, David, MD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2011, 2011).
- El-Bialy, Tarek H, BDS MSc (Tanta), MSc PhD (Illinois State), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2005, 2005).
- El-Guebaly, Nady, MD (Cairo), FRCP(C) LMCC, Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2002, 2002).
- Elliot, Frank, BSc BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (2009, 2009).
- Elliott, John F, BMedSc MD PhD (Alberta), LMCC, Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1990, 2008).
- Els, Charl, MBChB (Free State), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2001, 2009).
- Emery, Derek, BSc MSc (British Columbia), MD (Calgary), Associate Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1999, 2008).
- Enarson, Donald, BSc MD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Enarson, Mark C, BSc (Calgary), MD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (2006, 2010).
- Enders, Eva C, BSc (Tubingen), MSc (Hamburg), PhD (Montreal), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2010, 2010).
- Eskin, Dmitry, BSc MSc (Bauman Moscow State), PhD (Mendeleev University of Chemical Technology), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2010, 2010).
- Esmail, Aashif, MD (Winnipeg), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2010, 2010).
- Esmail, Shaniff, BA (Manitoba), BSc MSc (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1994, 2001).
- Estabrooks, Carole A, BN (New Brunswick), MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1997, 2010).
- Evered, Lisa M, BSc MD FRCP(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (2000, 2002).
- Fahimi, Farbod, BSc (Iran University of Science and Technology), MSc PhD (Sharif), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2005, 2010).
- Fahlman, Richard P, BSc PhD (Simon Fraser), Assistant Professor of Biochemistry (2006, 2011).
- Fainsinger, Robin L, MBChB (Cape Town), CCFP, Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1992, 2010).
- Fair, Alan, E, BASc (British Columbia), MBA (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2011, 2011).
- Falconer, John RD, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Guelph), Assistant Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (2009, 2009).
- Fallavollita, John, BEng MEng PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2010, 2010).
- Fallone, B Gino, BSc PhD (McGill), MSc (Montreal), Adjunct Professor of Physics (1999, 2001).
- Farish, Tanis J, BSc (Queen's), MEd PhD (Victoria), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (2008, 2008).
- Fassbender, Konrad, BA BSc MA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1997, 2002).
- Fatoo, Habib T, MA PhD (Michigan State), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2001, 2003).
- Faulkner, M. Gary, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (California), Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (1965, 2010).
- Feeny, David, BA (Illinois at Chicago), MA PhD (Wisconsin), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1998, 2000).
- Felix, Roxanne, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (2004, 2009).
- Felske, Christian, PhD (Duisburg-Essen), Associate Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2006, 2011).

- Fenniri, Hicham, BSc MSc PhD (Louis Pasteur), Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2010, 2010).
- Fenwick, Tara, BA (Western Ontario) BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1999, 2010).
- Ferrari, Robert, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Rehabilitation Medicine (2000, 2010).
- Ferguson, Linda M, BScN MN (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Nursing (2007, 2007).
- Ferrari, Robert, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Physical Therapy (2000, 2010).
- Fiorillo, Loretta, MD (Naples), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2009).
- Fisher, Gary A, BESC MSc (Sheffield Hallam), PhD (Cranfield), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2011, 2011).
- Fitzgerald, Kim, BSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2010, 2010).
- Fitzsimmons, Carolyn J, BSc MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Uppsala), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2009, 2009).
- Flaherty, Jack, DIPEDUC BPE BEd MEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Education (2005, 2005).
- Fleming, Don, BEd (Alberta), MEd (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Education (2010, 2010).
- Fletcher, Christopher, BES (Waterloo), MSc PhD (Montreal), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (2001, 2011).
- Fletcher, Fay, BScPE MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (1999, 2009).
- Fletcher, Richard N, BA PhD (Sydney), Assistant Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (2010, 2010); Adjunct Professor in Humanities Computing Program in the Office of Interdisciplinary Studies of the Faculty of Arts (2010, 2010).
- Fliegel, Larry, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (1989, 2009).
- Forhan, Mary, DPhil (McMaster), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (2011, 2011).
- Fouad, Karim, BSc PhD (Constance), Associate Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2001, 2009).
- Fracchia, Helena, BA MA CDPHil PhD (California Berkeley), Adjunct Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1979, 2000).
- Francescutti, Louis H, BSc (Concordia), MD PhD (Alberta), MPH (Johns Hopkins), LMCC, Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (1995, 2007).
- Franke, Alastair, BPE, PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Canadian Circumpolar Institute (2011, 2011).
- Fraser, Joy, BScN MN PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2006, 2006).
- Fredlund, Delwyn, BE (Saskatchewan), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2003, 2003).
- Fu, Yangxin, MSc MD (Harbin Medical), PhD (Kyoto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2009, 2010).
- Fyfe, Kenneth, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Waterloo), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1989, 2009).
- Gabos, Stephen R, MD (Romania), Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2002, 2008).
- Gallin, Warren J, BSc (McMaster), PhD (Rockefeller), Adjunct Professor of Cell Biology (2001, 2001).
- Gamal El-Din, Mohamed, BSc (Cairo), MS (Wayne State), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2001, 2010).
- Gaudet, Sophie, BA (Saskatchewan), PhD (Ottawa), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Psychology (2007, 2008).
- Gaudet, Vincent, BSc (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2002, 2010).
- George, Rajan, BSc MSc (Kerala), PhD (Indian Institute of Science), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1989, 2009).
- George-Phillips, Kirsten, BScPhM (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2008, 2011).
- Gerking, Shelby, BA MA PhD (Indiana), MBA (Washington), Adjunct Professor of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (2009, 2009).
- Gerlich, Adrian, BASc PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2007, 2011).
- Germann, Kathryn, RN (Royal Alexandra), BSN MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (2007, 2008).
- Gervais, Roger O, PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2010, 2010).
- Gibbs, Graham W, BSc (London), MSc PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2007).
- Gibney, Noel RT, MDCM (University College Dublin), MRCP FRCP(C) FRCP, Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2007).
- Gibson, Nancy L, RN BA MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1996, 2000); Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (1996, 2005).
- Gierl, Mark J, BA MEd (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Adjunct Professor of Surgery (1997, 2011).
- Gierveld, Jenny, BA MA PhD (VU University), Adjunct Professor of Human Ecology (2011, 2011).
- Gignac, Lawrence D, BSc MSc (Laurentian), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1993, 1993).
- Gil, Malgorzata, PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2009, 2009).
- Gilchrist, Dawna M, BSc MD (Alberta), LMCC, FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (1990, 2007); Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1990, 2010).
- Gill, Ronald G, BA PhD (California Los Angeles), Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2007, 2009); Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2007, 2009).
- Gismond, Michael A, BA MA (McMaster), PhD (York), Adjunct Professor of Sociology (2000, 2000).
- Giuliani, Fabrizio, MD (Bari School of Medicine), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2004, 2008).
- Given, Lisa, BA BEd MLIS PhD (Western Ontario), Adjunct Professor in the Office of the Dean in the Faculty of Education (2000, 2011).
- Glerum, D. Moira, BSc PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Medical Genetics (1997, 2009); Adjunct Professor of Cell Biology (1997, 2011).
- Godbout, Roseline, BSc (New Brunswick), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Biochemistry (1995, 2000).
- Goddard, Kim M, BSc MSc PhD (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2009, 2009).
- Gokiert, Rebecca, BSocSc (Victoria), MEd (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor in Human Ecology (2009, 2009).
- Goldblatt, Ann, BA BSW (McMaster), MHSC (Toronto), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (2002, 2008).
- Gong, Minglun, BSc MSc (Tsinghua), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (2006, 2009).
- Goodman, Karen J, BA (California Santa Barbara), MPH MA PhD (California Los Angeles), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2005, 2010).
- Goonewardene, Laki, BSc (Ceylon), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1999, 1999).
- Goping, Ing Swie, BSc (Queen's), MSc (Western Ontario), PhD (McGill), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2001, 2009).
- Gotell, Lise A, BPA (Carleton), MA PhD (York), Adjunct Professor of Sociology (1997, 2011).
- Gould, Alice, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2007, 2010).
- Gow, Andrew C, BA (Carleton), MA (Toronto), PhD (Arizona), Adjunct Professor of the Office of Interdisciplinary Studies (1993, 2010).
- Graham, Michelle M, BSc (Western Ontario), MD (Ottawa), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2009).
- Grange, Simon, DPhil (Glasgow), Associate Adjunct Professor in the Office of the Dean of the Faculty of Rehabilitation Medicine (2011, 2011).
- Gray, Margaret, BScPhM (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor in Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2009, 2009).
- Greer, Joan E, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Amsterdam), Adjunct Professor of the Office of Interdisciplinary Studies (1999, 2010).
- Griffith, Irwin, BA (California Santa Cruz), MS PhD (Cornell), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2008, 2008).
- Grover, Brigitte, PhD (Justus-Liebig) DVM (Western College of Veterinary Medicine), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2000, 2000).
- Grueter, Herman S, BSc (Cape Town), PhD (Cambridge), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Guardado, Martin, MEd PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2009, 2009).
- Guimaraes-Iosif, Ranilce, DPhil (Brasilia), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2011, 2011).
- Guirguis, Michael, BSc (Calgary), BSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2007, 2007).
- Gunther, Mary Mai, BScPhM (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2011, 2011).
- Guo, Yangsheng, BA (Southwest China Petroleum), MA (Southwest China Normal), PhD (Alberta) Adjunct Professor in the Office of the Dean in the Faculty of Education (2004, 2011).
- Haan, Michael, BA (Dordt), MA (Windsor), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Sociology (2005, 2010).
- Hagen, Les, Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2009, 2009).
- Hahn, Jin-Oh, BS MS (Seoul National), PhD (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2010, 2011).
- Halai, Anjum, BA BEd (Bahauddin Zakariya), MEd (Agha Khan), DPhil (Oxford), Associate Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (2011, 2011).
- Hall, Jill, BSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2010, 2010).
- Hall, Ronald, BSc (British Columbia), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1998, 1998).
- Halloran, Philip F, MD (Toronto), DPhil (London), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Haqq, Andrea, BS (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), MHSC (Duke), MD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2009, 2010).
- Harasymiw, Elaine LV, BA MEd (McGill), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1994, 2004).
- Harding, Kelly, BA MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor in the Office of the Dean in the Faculty of Education (2011, 2011).

- Hardy, Michelle, MA (Alberta), PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Human Ecology (2011, 2011).
- Harker, Neil K, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Minnesota), PhD (Guelph), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2001).
- Harris, Harriet L, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2003, 2003)
- Harris, Jeff, BSc BS (Liverpool), MSc PhD (London), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2004, 2004).
- Harrison, Kenneth F, BSc MD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2007, 2010).
- Harrison, Trevor, BA (Winnipeg), MA (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Sociology (1998, 2011).
- Hartling, Lisa, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Queen's), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2006).
- Harvey, Stephen, BSc PhD (Leeds), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1986, 2000).
- Hassen, Philip C, BSc (Wayne State), MPH (Michigan), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2005, 2005).
- Hatcher, Juanita, BSc (Bristol), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Liverpool), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2008).
- Hatcher, Peter, BA (McGill), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1997, 2010).
- Hauer, Grant, BSc (Toronto) MSc PhD (Minnesota), Adjunct Professor of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (1997, 2005).
- Haugen, Chris J, BSc MScE, PhD (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2000, 2001).
- Haughey, Denis J, BA (Queen's Belfast), MEd (Alberta), PhD (Victoria), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1998, 2005).
- Hazen, Allen P, BA (Yale), MA PhD (Pittsburgh), Adjunct Professor of Philosophy (2009, 2009).
- Hazes, Bart, MSc PhD (Groningen), Associate Adjunct Professor of Biochemistry (2000, 2007).
- Hebert, Jacqueline S, BSc (Dalhousie) MD (Calgary), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2002, 2010).
- Hegadoren, Kathleen M, BScN MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (1998, 2000).
- Heidrick, Ted, BSc PhD (Manitoba), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1999, 2009).
- Hemmings, Denise G, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2005, 2008).
- Henderson, Isabel, BA (Mount Allison), MBA (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Rehabilitation Medicine (2007, 2007).
- Heo, Giseon, BSc (Sacred Heart College), MSc (Carleton), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1999, 2004).
- Heschuk, Shirley A, BSc MSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2009, 2009).
- Heyes, Cressida, BA (Oxford) MA PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Political Science (1999, 2011).
- Hiebert, Wayne, MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Physics (2006, 2010).
- Hill, Douglas, BSc MBA (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2004, 2004).
- Hills, Melissa J, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Australian National), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2008, 2008).
- Hnatko, Gary S, BMSc MD (Alberta), LMCC FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (1985, 2009).
- Hobman, Tom C, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1994, 2007).
- Hoffman, Harold E, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2002, 2007).
- Hogg, Ted, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Waterloo), PhD (New Brunswick), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1997, 2004).
- Hollihan, Kelvin A, BA (Memorial), MA BEd BEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1999, 2010).
- Holm, Patricia, MSc PhD (Heidelberg), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2011, 2011).
- Holroyd, Brian R, BSc MD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1993, 2004).
- Holroyd, Geoffrey L, BA (Western Ontario), MSc PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1986, 1986).
- Holt, Andrew, BSc (Dundee), MPhil PhD (Cambridge), Associate Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2000, 2005).
- Hong, Jenny, BSc MPH (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2010, 2010).
- Horley, James, BA MA (Carelton), PhD (Queen's), Adjunct Professor of Augustana Faculty – Social Sciences (2004, 2009).
- Hornberger, Lisa K, BA (Point Loma), MD (San Diego), Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (2008, 2010).
- Horne, Tammy E, BSc PhD (Waterloo), MA (Western Ontario), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (2002, 2002).
- Houston, Stan, MD (Saskatchewan), LMCC FRCP(C) CCFP, Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1990, 1999).
- Howard, Ronald J, BSc MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Wisconsin), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1999, 1999).
- Howden, Randy, BSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2011, 2011).
- Howland, Kimberly L, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2009, 2009).
- Hrudey, Steve E, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD DSc (London), Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1975, 2008).
- Huang, Cunkui, BSc (Harbin) MSc (Chinese Academy of Sciences), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2011, 2011).
- Hugh, Judith, BSc MD (McGill), LMCC, FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2005, 2011).
- Hughes, Sarah C, BSc (Lethbridge), MSc (Calgary), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Cell Biology (2006, 2007).
- Humar, Atul, MSc (Toronto), MD (Ottawa), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2007, 2009).
- Hunter, Kathleen, BScN MN PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Geriatric Medicine (2006, 2011).
- Huq, Iftikhar, BSc (Calgary), MSc PhD (California Institute of Technology), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Hwang, Sheau-Fang, BSc (Chung Shin), MSc (Taiwan), PhD (Washington State), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2004, 2004).
- Ingles, Ernest B, BA MA (Calgary), MLIB (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor in the School of Library and Information Studies in the Faculty of Education (1990, 2010).
- Ipperciel, Donald B, BA MA (Montreal), PhD (R Charles U Heidelberg), Adjunct Professor of Philosophy (2000, 2010).
- Irbacher-Fox, Stephanie, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Cambridge), Adjunct Professor of Canadian Circumpolar Institute (2011, 2011).
- Irwin, Robert S, BA NA (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (2002, 2009).
- Iseke-Barnes, Judy M, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2006, 2006).
- Ivanescu, Cristian, BSc MSc (Bucharest), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2008, 2008).
- Iwama, Michael K, BSc (Victoria), BScOT MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Kibi International), Associate Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (2010, 2010).
- Jackson, Terri J, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Brandeis), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2010, 2010).
- Jacobs, Phillip, BCom MA (McGill), PhD (York), CMA, Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Jahnukainen, Markku T, MEd PhD (Helsinki), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2007, 2010).
- Jamieson, Sharon I, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Elementary Education (2001, 2001).
- Janmohamed, Amir, BSc (McMaster), MBBS (Aga Khan), FRCP(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2007, 2007).
- Janowska-Wieczorek, Anna, MD (Medical Academy of Poland), PhD (Institute of Haematology, Warsaw), CRCP, Adjunct Professor of Oncology (1987, 2010).
- Janz, Heidi, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (2011, 2011).
- Janzen, Troy, BSc MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2001, 2006).
- Jardine, Cynthia G, BSc (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (2002, 2009).
- Jenkins, Franklin W, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (1997, 1997).
- Jenkins, Lucinda D, BA (Dalhousie), BEd MEd (Mount St Vincent), DEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2006, 2008).
- Jerome, Wendy, BPE (Alberta), MSc MA PhD (Oregon), Adjunct Professor in the Office of the Dean of the Faculty of Education (2011, 2011).
- Jobin, Richard M, BSc MSc (McMaster), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Jobson, Allen M, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1999, 2002).
- Johnson, Jeffrey A, BScPhM MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Arizona), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1996, 2011).
- Johnstone, David E, BSc MDCM (McGill), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2003, 2006).
- Jomha, Nadr M, BMedSc MD MSc PhD (Alberta), FRCS, Associate Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2000, 2010).
- Jones, Allyson, BSc (Saskatchewan), BA (Winnipeg), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2009, 2009).
- Jones, Kelvin E, BSc PhD (Simon Fraser), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2002, 2007); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (2002, 2010).
- Jones, Kevin, BA (Ottawa), MA (Carleton), PhD (Brunel), Adjunct Professor of Sociology (2010, 2010).
- Joro, Tarja, MSc PhD (Helsinki School of Economics), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Accounting, Operations and Information Systems in the School of Business (1999, 2011).
- Jou, Hsing Chuan, BSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (2002, 2010).
- Juergens, Heike, BA MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Education (2002, 2002).
- Julien, Heidi, BEd MLIS (Alberta), PhD (Western Ontario), Adjunct Professor in the Office of Interdisciplinary Studies of the Faculty of Arts (2001, 2010); Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (2001, 2011).
- Jurasz, Paul K, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacology (2008, 2010).
- Juzwishin, Donald, BA MHA (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2004, 2011).
- Kadambi, Michaela, BSc (Brandon), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2001, 2009).

- Kaira, Sanjay, BSc MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2002, 2007).
- Kalita, Eugene, MEd (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2011, 2011).
- Kalra, Sanjay, BSc MD (Toronto), LMCC, FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2002, 2007).
- Kang, Seoktae, BS MS PhD (Korea Advanced Institute of Science and Technology), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2009, 2011).
- Kantoch, Michal, MD (Medical School of Warsaw), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1994, 2008).
- Kaplan, Bruce, BSc (Adelphi), MD (Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2006, 2006).
- Karimi Mostowfi, Farshid, BSc (Sharif), MSc (Tehran), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2010, 2010).
- Karvellas, Constantine, BSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Critical Care Medicine (2010, 2010).
- Katopodis, Chris, MSc (Alberta), BSc (Manitoba), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1998, 2001).
- Keating, Norah C, BA (McMaster), MA (Guelph), MA PhD (Syracuse), Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1978, 2003).
- Keenan, Louanne, MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1999, 2010).
- Kelly, Colin J, BA BEd (St Mary's), MEd (Memorial), DEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2008, 2008).
- Kenny, Louise, MBChB (Liverpool), PhD (Nottingham), Adjunct Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (2010, 2010).
- Kent, Stephen A, BA (Maryland), MA (American University of Washington), MA PhD (McMaster), Adjunct Professor of Interdisciplinary Studies of the Faculty of Arts (1987, 2010).
- Kerr, Bradley, BSc (McGill), PhD (London), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (2007, 2009).
- Kershaw, G Peter, BES MA (Waterloo) PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1976, 2011).
- Ketabi, Mahmoud, ARTSD (Heidelberg), Adjunct Professor of Political Science (2011, 2011).
- Ketchum, John, BSc (Queen's), PhD (Dalhousie), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2010, 2010).
- Khadaroo, Rachel, BSc MD (Ontario), PhD (Toronto), FRCS, Assistant Adjunct Professor of Critical Care Medicine (2009, 2009).
- Khalema, N. Ernest, BA MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (2011, 2011).
- Khasa, Damase, BSc (Kinshasa), BSF MSc PhD (Laval), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1994, 2000).
- Khurana, Rshmi, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology (2000, 2010).
- Kieser, Doris, BA (Alberta), MA (Gonzaga), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of John Dosssetor Health Ethics Centre (2003, 2011).
- Kim, Youngsoo, BA (Korea University Seoul) MBA (Asian Institute of Management), PhD (Pennsylvania), Adjunct Professor of Finance and Management Sciences of the School of Business (1992, 2010).
- Kindzierski, Warren, BSc (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1996, 2011).
- King, Malcolm, BSc (McMaster), PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1985, 2007).
- King, Sharla, BPE MSC PhD (Alberta) Assistant Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (2002, 2011); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2002, 2011).
- Kishchuk, Barbara E, BSc (Saskatchewan), MSc (McGill), PhD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2002, 2002).
- Klassen, Terry, BSc MD (Manitoba), MSc (McMaster), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (1999, 2010).
- Klein, Douglas, BSc (Western Ontario), MSc (Alberta) MD (Ottawa), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (2000, 2011).
- Kline, Loren W, BSc (Buena Vista), MSc (Oklahoma State), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Physiology (1974, 2000).
- Kloppers, Jacobus, BA BMus (Potchefstroom), PhD (Wolfgang Goethe), Adjunct Professor of Music (1997, 2007).
- Koshman, Sheri L, BSc (Alberta), PharmD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1999, 2008).
- Kostelecky, Matthew, BA (Dallas), MA PhD (Catholic University of Louvain), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Philosophy (2009, 2010).
- Kovach, Karen, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1988, 1996).
- Kovalenko, Andriy, MSc PhD (Lviv Ukraine), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Krause, Barbara, MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2010, 2010).
- Krahn, Harvey, BA MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (1983, 2005); Adjunct Professor of Strategic Management and Organization of the School of Business (1983, 2000).
- Kreber, Carolin, MEd (Brock), PhD (Ontario Institute for Studies in Education), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1997, 2004).
- Krushelnicky, Bohdan, BSc (Trinity), MD (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2009, 2009).
- Kube, Ron, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (2002, 2002).
- Kumar, Deepali, MD (Ottawa), FRCP(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2007, 2009).
- Kundra, Manu, MBBS (Sawai Man Singh Medical College), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (2008, 2010).
- Kunyk, Diance, BN MN (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of John Dosssetor Health Ethics Centre (2011, 2011).
- Kushner, Kaysi Eastlick, BScN PhD (Nursing), MN (Washington), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (2002, 2008).
- Labine, Claude, BSc (Laurentian), MSc (Guelph), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2008, 2008).
- Lacaze, Thierry, MD MS MSc PhD (Paris I), Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2010).
- Lacy, Paige, BSc (Victoria), PhD (Otago), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2011).
- Lai, Chien-Tsai, BSc (Tapei), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2007, 2007).
- Lai, Maode, BSc MSc (Zhejiang), MD (Schleswig-Holstein), Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2011, 2011).
- Lai, Raymond K, BSc MD PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2003, 2009).
- Lakhani, Amyn, MBBS (Liaquat), MPH (Glasgow), DrPH (Alabama), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2011, 2011).
- Lange, Elizabeth A, Bed MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2002, 2008).
- Langenberg, Christiaan Willem, BSc MSc PhD (Netherlands Antilles), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2010, 2010).
- Langor, David William, BSc MSc (Memorial), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2000, 2011).
- Laporte, Gilbert, BSc (McGill), MSc (Lancaster), PhD (London), Adjunct Professor of Finance and Management Science in the School of Business (1998, 1998).
- Lappi, Vernon G, MD (Saskatchewan), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2007).
- Larsen, Max Deen, BA (Reed), MPhil (Yale), PhD (Vienna), Adjunct Professor of Music (2009, 2009).
- Lauber, Byron G, BSc MD (Alberta), LMCC, Associate Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2005, 2007).
- Laughton, David G, BSc (Toronto), PhD (Princeton), SM PhD (Sloan School of Management), Adjunct Professor of the School of Business (2001, 2001).
- Lauzon, Gilles J, BSc PhD MD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2010).
- Lavasanifar, Afsaneh, PharmD (Tehran), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2001, 2009).
- Lawley, Thomas M, BSc (Acadia), MSc MD (Dalhousie), MPH (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2004, 2007).
- Le, Elisabeth M, MPolSc (Paris II), BEd (McGill), MEd (Toronto), PhD (Montreal), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1998, 2011).
- Le, Lawrence H, BSc MSc PhD MBA (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Physics (1998, 2000).
- Lebrun, Constance M, BSc MPE (British Columbia), MDCM (McGill), Associate Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2007, 2007); Associate Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (2007, 2007).
- Lederer, Robert, BA (Sydney College), MDes (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (1999, 2011).
- Ledgerwood, Doug, BEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Education (2010, 2010).
- Lee, Bonita E, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1998, 2010).
- Lee, Kwok-Choy, BA MA PhD (Cambridge), MD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (2003, 2006).
- Lee, SangHyun, BA (Dong-A) MSc PhD (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering, (2007, 2011)
- Lee, Siow-Fong, BSc (Nanyang Tech), MSc (Simon Fraser), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2000, 2010).
- Lefrancois, Guy, BEd (Alberta), MEd (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1980, 1980).
- Lehner, Richard, BSc PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Cell Biology (2000, 2010).
- Lemelin, Pierre, BSc MSc (Montreal), MA PhD (State University of New York at Stony Brook), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2003, 2010).
- Leslie, Elaine, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Queen's), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2006, 2006).
- Letendre, Angeline, BScN RN PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2008, 2011).
- Letourneau, Nicole L, BScN (New Brunswick), MN PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Nursing (1992, 2009).
- Lewanczuk, Richard Z, BSc MD PhD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Physiology (1993, 2010).
- Lewis, Irene G, BEd MEd (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Education (1997, 1997).
- Li, Changxi, BSc (Huazhong Agriculture U), MSc (Chinese Academy of Forestry), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2000, 2007).
- Li, Hua, BE (Beijing Polytechnic), MS (Peking), PhD (Regina), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2011, 2011).
- Li, Liang, BSc (Nangzhou), MA (San Diego), PhD (Michigan), Adjunct Professor of Biochemistry (1989, 2008).

- Libben, Gary, BA MA (Concordia), PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Linguistics (1992, 2009).
- Liebreich, Tanis, BPE MSc (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (2011, 2011).
- Liggins, Adrian B, BSc PhD (Salford), MSc (Surrey), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (2003, 2005).
- Lightfoot, Penelope, BSc MHSA (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2004, 2007).
- Lima, Rogerio S, MSc (Rio Grande do Sul), PhD (State University of New York), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2007, 2007).
- Lin, Jenn –Shann, BA (Soochow), MA (Kansas State), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of the Office of Interdisciplinary Studies (1973, 2010).
- Lind, John C, BSc (Alberta), MA PhD (British Columbia), Associate Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (1999, 2008).
- Lockyer, Jocelyn, PhD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2011, 2011).
- Londry, Kathleen, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Oklahoma), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2007, 2009).
- Long, Jun, BSc (XiangTan), MSc (ChengDu), PhD (Waterloo), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Material Engineering (2006, 2010).
- Long, Richard, BSc MD (Manitoba), FCCP FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1998, 2007).
- Lopaschuk, Gary D, BScPhm MSc PhD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacology (2000, 2000).
- Lopatka, Harold, BSc MHSA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Services (1999, 1999).
- Loreman, Timothy J, MEd (Deakin), PhD (Monash), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2005, 2008).
- Lorimer, Shelley, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1999, 1999).
- Lou, Edmond, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2000, 2003); Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2005); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2000, 2005); Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2000, 2008).
- Lucardie, Richard E, BA MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2003, 2008).
- Lutzen, Kim, PhD (Karolinska Institute), Assistant Adjunct Professor of John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (2011, 2011).
- Lynch, Susan, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Extension (1995, 2010).
- Ma, Xin, BSc (Beijing Normal), MA PhD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1998, 2006).
- MacDonald, Ian M, BSc MSc MD CM (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Medical Genetics (1992, 2009).
- Mackey, Margaret, BA (Memorial), MLIS PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (1997, 1998).
- Mager, Diana, BSc PhD (Toronto), MSc (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (2006, 2010).
- Mahmoudkhani, Amir, MSc (Azad), PhD (Gothenburg), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2011, 2011).
- Maier, Grace, BHEC (Manitoba), MHSA (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (2010, 2010).
- Major, Paul W, BSc DDS DIPORTH MSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1987, 2008).
- Majumdar, Sumit R, BSc MD (Alberta), MPH (Harvard), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1998, 2010).
- Malac, Marek, BSc MSc (Charles), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Physics (1997, 2003).
- Mallett, Kenneth I, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1994, 1994).
- Malykhin, Nikolai, MD (Minsk), PhD (Belorussian), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2004, 2010).
- Mandhame, Piushkumar J, BSc (Queen's), MD (Toronto), PhD (McMaster), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2007, 2010).
- Mannani, Manijeh, BA (Shahid Beheshti), MA (Tehran), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of the Office of Interdisciplinary Studies (2004, 2009).
- Mappin, Michael, BEd (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (2010, 2010).
- Marcoul, Philippe, BA MA PhD (U des Sciences Sociales), Adjunct Professor of Economics (2008, 2011).
- Mardon, Austin, BA (Lethbridge), MSc (South Dakota State), MEd (Texas A&M), PhD (Greenwich), Assistant Adjunct Professor of John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (2011, 2011).
- Markus, Susan, BSc (Saskatchewan), MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2011, 2011).
- Marnoch, Catherine, BSc MBChB (Auckland), FRACP, Assistant Adjunct Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology (2008, 2010).
- Marrie, Thomas, MD (Dalhousie), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2009, 2009).
- Martin, Ian L, BSc (Bristol), DPhil (Birmingham), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacology (2000, 2000).
- Martin, Jonathan, BSc PhD (Guelph), Adjunct Professor of Chemistry (2004, 2010).
- Mason, Andrew L, MBBS (Westminster Medical School), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2002, 2007).
- Massey, Donald S, BA MA (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1994, 1994).
- Massey, Valerie J, BEd MEd (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1998, 1998).
- Mather, Weslyn M, BEd (Calgary), MEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Education (2007, 2007).
- Matte, Jean-Jacques, BSc MSc PhD (Laval), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2008, 2008).
- Matter, Stephen F, MSc (Pittsburgh), MSc PhD (Virginia), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2009, 2009).
- Mayan, Maria, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2003, 2009); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Human Ecology (2003, 2004).
- Mayer, Klaus, PhD (Waterloo), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2011, 2011).
- McAlister, Finlay A, BMedSc MD (Alberta), MSc (Ottawa), LMCC, Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1998, 2008).
- McAllister, Timothy A, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Guelph), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2001).
- McCabe, Christopher, BScSc (Middlesex), MMGMTST (Newcastle), DRPH (Sheffield), Adjunct Professor of Economics (2011, 2011).
- McCandless, Tom E, BSc MSc (Utah), PhD (Arizona), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2008, 2008).
- McConnell, Donald, BSc MD (Dalhousie), Associate Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (2000, 2010).
- McCormack, Patricia A, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of the Office of Interdisciplinary Studies (1994, 2010).
- McCullum, Kevin, BSc (Montana), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2005, 2011).
- McCutcheon, Doug, BSc (Alberta), PEng, Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1999, 2010).
- McDermid, Heather E, BSc MSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Queen's), Adjunct Professor of Medical Genetics (1988, 2008).
- McDougall, Allan K, BA (McGill) DPA MA (Carleton), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Political Science (2007, 2007).
- McEachern, Preston, BSc (Toronto), MSc (Missouri), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2004, 2007).
- McEwan, Alexander JB, MBBS MSc (Middlesex), Adjunct Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (1986, 2000).
- McFarlane, Bonita L, BSc (New Brunswick), MSc (Dalhousie), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (1999, 1999); Associate Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1999, 2006).
- McGann, Locksley E, BSc MSc PhD (Waterloo), Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2000, 2000).
- McGaw, W Timothy, DDS MSc (Toronto), MD (Alberta), LMCC, Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1999, 1999).
- McGregor, Mary, BA (York) BEd (Toronto), MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Education (2005, 2008).
- McKim, H Robert, BSc MSc (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (1999, 2005); Associate Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (1999, 2010).
- McLeod, Logan, BA (Western Ontario), MA PhD (McMaster), Adjunct Professor of Economics (2009, 2011).
- McMillan, Jennifer, BEng PhD (Western Ontario), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2007, 2007).
- McMullen, Todd, BSc PhD (Alberta), MD (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2008, 2010); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2008, 2010).
- McNeely, Margaret L, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2007, 2009).
- McPhee, Robert, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor in the Faculty of Education (2006, 2008).
- McRae, Phillip A, BEd (Lethbridge), MEd (Southern Queensland), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2005, 2009).
- Meagher, Michelle, MA (Reading), PhD (George Mason), Adjunct Professor of Sociology (1998, 2011).
- Meddings, Jon, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2004, 2009).
- Meek, Gerry, AMLS (Western Ontario), Assistant Adjunct Professor in the School of Library and Information Studies in the Faculty of Education (2010, 2010).
- Meleshko, Ron J, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (1996, 2004).
- Melrose, Sherri, BN MEd PhD (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Merali, Allaudin, CA, Adjunct Professor of the School of Business (2009, 2009).
- Miall, David S, BA (Stirling), PhD (Wales), Adjunct Professor in the Office of Interdisciplinary Studies of the Faculty of Arts (1990, 2010).
- Michalak, Marek, MSc (Warsaw), PhD (Nencki Institute), Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (1987, 2009).
- Miedzinski, Lilly J, BA MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2005).
- Mihailidis, Alex, DPhil (Glasgow), Associate Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (2011, 2011).

- Milke, Doris L, BA MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2000, 2003); Adjunct Professor of Psychology Arts (2000, 2010).
- Millar, Garnet, BA (Lakehead), MEd (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1994, 1994).
- Miller, Linda L, BSc (Alberta), MEDES (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (2003, 2003).
- Mintchev, Martin P, MSc (Sofia Academy of Medicine), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Surgery, (1999, 2000).
- Mitchell, Bryan F, MD (Western Ontario), FRCS(C), Adjunct Professor of Physiology (1986, 2005).
- Mitchell, BSc MSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2001, 2005).
- Mitchell, Lesley, MSc (McMaster), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2003, 2004).
- Mitchell, Ross, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Geulph), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (1998, 2011).
- Mirza, Imran, MBBS MSc (George Washington), Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2001, 2011).
- Moench, Judy, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2000, 2002).
- Moline, Teddy, BA DIPEDUC (Saskatchewan), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Elementary Education (2009, 2009).
- Monkhouse, Bruce W, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2005, 2005).
- Montgomery, C James, BSc (Alberta), MS PhD (Illinois Urbana), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2008, 2008).
- Moore, Katherine N, BA (McMaster), BN (Dalhousie), MN PhD (Alberta), RN, Associate Adjunct Professor of Surgery (1997, 2005).
- Moore, Ronald B, BSc MD PhD (Alberta), LMCC FRCS, Adjunct Professor of Oncology (1993, 2007).
- Moore, Sharon, BA (Anderson College Indiana), MEd (Calgary), PhD (Texas), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2000, 2006).
- Moore, Stephen S, BSc MSc PhD (New South Wales), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1999, 2009).
- Moqbel, Redwan, BSc (Baghdad), MSc PhD (London), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1995, 2008).
- Moran, Kevin, BSc BESc (Western Ontario), MASC (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2007, 2007).
- Morgantini, Luigi, Dottorato in Biological Sciences (Rome), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1988, 1988).
- Morrison, Geoffrey S, BSc (Dundee), MA (Simon Fraser), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Linguistics (2010, 2010).
- Morrow, Raymond A, BA (Claremont), MA (British Columbia), PhD (York), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1984, 1996).
- Mosenthin, Rainer, PhD DSc (Kiel), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2000, 2008).
- Mostowfi, Farshid, BSc (Sharif), MSc (Tehran), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2010, 2010).
- Mousavi, Pedram, BSc (U of Science and Technology), MSc PhD (Manitoba), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2010, 2010).
- Moussa, Lucie, DART (Indiana), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2009, 2011).
- Moussa, Walied A, BSc MSc (The American U of Cairo), PhD (Carleton), Associate Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2000, 2005); Associate Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2000, 2006).
- Mukhi, Shamir N, BSc PhD (Manitoba), MASC (Waterloo), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2010, 2010).
- Mulholland, Susan, BSc (Toronto), MSc (Queen's), Associate Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (1999, 2010).
- Myhre, Douglas L, BMedSc MD (Alberta), CCFP, Associate Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (2000, 2008).
- Mysak, Tania Marie, BSc (Saskatchewan), DPharm (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2008, 2008).
- Nadler, Ben, BSc MSc (Israel Institute of Technology), PhD (California Berkeley), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2006, 2010).
- Nagata, Satoru, MD (Tottori, Japan), Adjunct Professor of Surgery, (1999, 1999).
- Naidu, Dhrien J, MD (Saskatchewan), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2005, 2006); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2005, 2006); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (2005, 2007).
- Nation, Patrick, BSc (Simon Fraser), DVM MVSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1991, 2004).
- Nattress, Frances M, BSc PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2001).
- Nelson, Alan, BEng (Minnesota), PhD (Michigan Technical), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2001, 2006).
- Nelson, Monty K, BA (Saskatchewan), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2001, 2003).
- Nerenberg, Kara A, BSc (Alberta), MSc MD (McMaster), FRCP(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (2011, 2011).
- Neu, Dean, BA (Wilfrid Laurier), MBA (York), CA (Canadian Institute of Chartered Accountants), PhD (Queen's), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2001, 2005).
- Newell, Eric, BAsC (British Columbia), MSc (Birmingham), Adjunct Professor of the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (2008, 2008).
- Newton, Amanda S, BScN MSc PhD (McMaster), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Nursing (2007, 2007); Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (2007, 2010); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2007, 2008).
- Ng, Andrew, BSc (Hong Kong), MSc PhD (Western Ontario), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2011, 2011).
- Ngamvithayapong-Yanai, Jintana, BN (Chulalongkorn), MA (Mahidol), PhD (Umea), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2009).
- Nguyen, Peter, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (1998, 2010).
- Nicholas, David B, BSW MSW (Calgary), PhD (Toronto), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (2008, 2008).
- Nichols, Darren N, BMedSc CCFP MD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor in Emergency Medicine (2003, 2010).
- Nichols, Robert B, BA (Augustana), MA (Wales), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Philosophy (2010, 2010).
- Nikolaids, Ioanis, BS (Patras), MSc PhD (Georgia Institute of Technology), Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (1997, 2011).
- Nilsson, Tomas, MSc (Swedish U of Agriculture), PhD (Purdue), Adjunct Professor of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (2005, 2009).
- Noels, Kimberly A, BA PhD (Ottawa), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2000, 2006).
- Norris, Colleen M, BScN MN PhD (Alberta), RN, Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2002, 2004), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2002, 2004).
- Norris, Stephen P, BSc BEd MEd (Memorial), PhD (Illinois), Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (1998, 2005).
- Norton, Jonathan A, BSc PhD (University College of London), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2007, 2007).
- O'Donovan, John A, BSc MSc PhD (Cork), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1999, 2001).
- O'Malley, Patricia L, BCom (Manitoba), CA, Adjunct Professor in Accounting and Management Information Systems in the School of Business (2007, 2007).
- Oliva, Maria, BSc MD (Santo Tomas), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (2009, 2010).
- Olson, David M, MA (Augustana), MSc (Minnesota), PhD (St Louis), Adjunct Professor of Physiology (1991, 1991).
- Omotoso, Oladipo Emmanuel, BSc MSc (Ife), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Ooraikil, Kit, BSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2010, 2010).
- Oscroft, Katharine, BJourn (Carleton), MEd (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2001, 2009).
- Osipov, Igor, BA (Alaska), MA (Sussex), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor in the Office of the Dean in the School of Business (2011, 2011).
- Oudit, Gavin, BSc MSc MD PhD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Physiology (2008, 2010).
- Palmer, Roger, BSc (London), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2006).
- Panjvani, Cyrus, BA (Toronto), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (St. Andrews), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Philosophy (2002, 2008).
- Pansegrau, Morag V, BA (Strathclyde), MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1997, 2002).
- Parent, Eric, BSc MSc (Laval), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2007, 2008).
- Parker, Lorne E, BEd MEd (New Brunswick), EdD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2009, 2010).
- Parsons, Ian, BSc (Western Ontario), BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (2006, 2006).
- Pasdar, Manijeh, BSc MSc (Pahlavi University Shiraz), PhD (Illinois Chicago), Associate Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (1990, 2010).
- Pavlovic, Srdja, BA (Belgrade), MA (Mongolian State), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (1998, 2007).
- Pazderka, Hannah, BA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2005, 2009).
- Pearse, Harold, BEd (British Columbia), MA (Concordia), PhD (Dalhousie), Adjunct Professor of Elementary Education (2001, 2001).
- Pearson, Glen, BPharm PhD (Philadelphia College of Pharmacy), BSc (Western Ontario), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Pernitsky, David J., BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Massachusetts), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2011, 2011).
- Perry, Beth Ann, BSc BScN PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2010, 2010).
- Petrucka, Pammla M, BSc (Regina), BScN MN (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2006, 2009).
- Petryshyn, Roman W, BA MEd (Lakehead), PhD (Bristol), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2003, 2003).
- Phair, Michael A, MA (San Francisco State), MEd (Loyola), Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Education (2007, 2007).

- Phillips, Suzette C, BScOT (Manitoba), MA PhD (Institute for Christian Studies-Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (2010, 2010).
- Pickard, Brent, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1999, 2002).
- Pilarski, Linda M, BA BSc (Elmhurst), PhD (Adelaide), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1975, 2000); Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1975, 2006).
- Pilgrim, David, BSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (Washington Seattle), Adjunct Professor of Cell Biology (2000, 2002).
- Pinno, Bradley, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2011, 2011).
- Pittman, Quentin L, PhD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacology (2010, 2010).
- Plitt, Sabrina S, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Johns Hopkins Bloomberg School of Public Health), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2010, 2010).
- Pon, Rita, BSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2010, 2010).
- Poon, John Cho Ming, BA BLaw (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of the Centre for International Business in the School of Business (2011, 2011).
- Poorhaydari, Kioumars, BSc MSc (Sharif), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2006, 2006).
- Poth, Cheryl, BEd BSc PhD (Queen's), MA (Alabama), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (2008, 2010).
- Power, Christopher, BSc (Toronto), MD (Ottawa) FRCPC, Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2004, 2006); Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2004, 2004).
- Pozega Osburn, Debra, BA MA PhD (Michigan State), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Extension (2007, 2011).
- Preiksaitis, Jutta K, BSc MD (McMaster), LMCC, FRCPC, Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1983, 2000); Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1983, 2000); Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2010, 2010).
- Prepas, Ellie E, BMath (Waterloo), MEnv (York), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1979, 2001).
- Prinsen, Peter C, BEd MEd (Calvin College), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Undergraduate Student Services in the Faculty of Education (2007, 2009).
- Prochazka, Arthur, BA BSc MSc (Melbourne), PhD (Ulm), Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1986, 2002).
- Pybus, Margaret J, BSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1993, 1993).
- Quinney, Peggy, DIPEDUC BA BEd (Saskatchewan), MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1998, 2010).
- Rafaat, Susan, BSc MSc (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2011, 2011).
- Raine, Kim D, BSc MA (Mount St. Vincent), PhD (Dalhousie), Adjunct Professor of Human Ecology (1997, 1998).
- Randall, Wade, BA (Calgary), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2007, 2007).
- Rasmussen, Carmen, BA (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Psychology in the Faculty of Science (2005, 2007); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2005, 2007).
- Raso, V James, BAsc MAsc (Waterloo), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2000, 2004); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (2000, 2010); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2010); Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2000, 2011).
- Reddon, John R, BA BCom MSc (Alberta), PhD (Western Ontario), Adjunct Professor of Psychology in the Faculty of Arts (1995, 2010).
- Reid, Donald, BSc (Paisley College of Technology), PhD (Birmingham), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2009, 2009).
- Reid, Grace, MA (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2010, 2010).
- Reiman, Anthony, BSc (New Brunswick), MD (Toronto), MSc (Harvard), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2003, 2009).
- Rempel, S Patricia, BA (Saskatchewan), BLS (British Columbia), DIPEDUC MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1971, 2010).
- Renwick, Gavin, PhD (Dundee), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Human Ecology (2010, 2011).
- Reynolds, Nancy M, DIPOT (Manitoba), BSc (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (2000, 2003).
- Richardson, Annette E, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1997, 1997).
- Ringstetter, Christoph, MA PhD (Technical University of Munich), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (2010, 2010).
- Ritter, Kathryn Ann, BSc (Southwest Missouri State), MSc (Kansas), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1998, 2010).
- Ritter, Robert J, BSc MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (1997, 1997).
- Robberts, Lourens, BSc (Pretoria), PhD (Stellenbosch), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2010, 2010).
- Robinson, Donald M, BSc (Calgary), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Physics (1992, 1999).
- Robinson, Mary-Anne, BScN (Manitoba), MSc (Central Michigan), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Nursing (2006, 2006).
- Robson, Paula, BSc DPhil (Ulster), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2007, 2011).
- Rodgers, Wendy, BA (York), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Waterloo), Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (1993, 2006).
- Romanick, Marcel, BSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2010, 2010).
- Romaniuc, Anatole, MA PhD (Louvain), Adjunct Professor of Sociology (1999, 1999).
- Rorsman, Olof Patrik, PhD (Uppsala), Adjunct Professor of Physiology (2011, 2011).
- Rosario, Joseph, BA MA PhD (Bombay), Adjunct Professor of the Western Centre for Economic Research in the School of Business (2011, 2011).
- Ross, Shelley, BSc MA PhD (Victoria), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2008, 2008).
- Rosychuk, Rhonda J, BSc (Alberta), MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Waterloo), Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1999, 2000).
- Rothe, Peter, PhD (British Columbia), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2010, 2010).
- Rowe, Brian H, BA (Queen's), MD (Ottawa), MSc (McMaster), CCFP, Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1997, 2005); Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (1997, 2004).
- Roxburgh, Evelyn E, BEd DIPGRAD (Alberta), MA (San Diego), Adjunct Professor of Undergraduate Student Services in the Faculty of Education (2005, 2005).
- Roy, Francois D, BSc MAsc (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2011, 2011).
- Roy, Pierre-Nicholas, BSc (McGill), MSc PhD (Montreal), Adjunct Professor of Chemistry (1999, 2008).
- Ruecker, Stanley, BA BSc (Regina), MA (Toronto), MDes PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor in the School of Library and Information Studies in the Faculty of Education (1998, 2010).
- Rycroft-Malone, Joanne, BSc (Oxford Brookes), MSc (Hertfordshire), PhD (Southampton), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2006, 2006).
- Sabri, Kourosh, MBChB (Bristol), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2006, 2007).
- Safouhi, Hassan, BSc (Hassan II Casablanca), PhD (Blaise-Pascal), Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2001, 2010).
- Sales, Anne E, BA (Oberlin), MScN (North Carolina), PhD (Minnesota), Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (2006, 2010).
- Salway, Sarah, BA (Oxford), MSc PhD (London School of Hygiene and Tropical Med.), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2010, 2010).
- Sammut, John, BSc (Camborne), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2011, 2011).
- Sanger, Alan, BSc MSc DPhil (Sussex), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering, (1993, 2011).
- Sapoundjiev, Hristo, BAsc MSc (Technological University Bulgaria), PhD (Intitute of Catalysis), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2008, 2008).
- Sarkar, Partha, BSc (Calcutta), MSc (Indian Institute of Technology), PhD (McMaster), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2006, 2006).
- Saxinger, Lynora, BSc MD (Saskatchewan), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2001, 2010).
- Schaefer, Allan, BPE BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2001).
- Schang, Luis, DVM (National University of Buenos Aires), PhD (Nebraska Lincoln), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2001).
- Schaub, Danielle, BA MA PhD (Libre de Bruxelles), Adjunct Professor of English and Film Studies (2008, 2008).
- Schieck, James O, BSc MSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Schmidt, Edgar T, BEd MEd (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2007, 2009).
- Schmidt, Kurt, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Bergen), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2010, 2010).
- Schneider, Christie L, BA (Minnesota), PhD (Texas), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2009, 2009).
- Schnirer, Laurie AJ, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Human Ecology (2000, 2009).
- Scott, Shannon, BN MN (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (2005, 2008).
- Scrimgeour, Garry J, BSc MSc (Canterbury), PhD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Segger, Joachim, BMus MM (Eastman School of Music), DMus (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Music (2010, 2010).
- Seubert, John, BSc MSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pharmacology (2005, 2011).
- Shah, Saleh, BSc MSc (Rajshahi), PhD (Institute of Grassland and Environmental Research), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2005, 2005).
- Shankar, Janki, MSW MPhil (National Institute of Mental Health and Neuro Sciences), PhD (Western Sydney), Associate Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (2010, 2010).
- Shapiro, Andrew MJ, BMedSc MBBS (Newcastle-on-Tyne), PhD (Alberta), LMCC FRCS, Adjunct Professor of Oncology (1998, 2008).
- Shaw, Nicola, BSc PhD (Lancaster), Associate Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (2006, 2010).

- Sheldon, Robert, BSc (Bishop's), MSc (Toronto), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2011, 2011).
- Shen, Samuel S, BSc (East China Engineering Institute), MA PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1991, 2007).
- Sheridan-Carson, Rillah, BA MEd PhD (Alberta), BEd (Memorial), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (2001, 2004).
- Shillington, R Wayne, BA BEd (Saskatchewan), MA PhD (Gonzaga), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1997, 1997).
- Shome, Manas, BSc MSc (Bangladesh University of Engineering and Technology), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2005, 2006).
- Shrivastava, Meenal, BA MA (Rajasthan), MPhil (Nawaharlal Nehru), PhD (Jawaharlal Nehru), Adjunct Professor of Political Science (2008, 2008).
- Shuaib, Ashfaq, MBBS (Khyler Medical College), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (1998, 2008).
- Sia, Winnie Wing Ki, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology (2003, 2010).
- Siemens, Rick, BSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2011, 2011).
- Sigler, Lynne, BSc MSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1997, 1997).
- Sing, Pamela V, BA MA (British Columbia), PhD (Montreal), Adjunct Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1994, 2000).
- Skidmore, Colleen M, DIPAAART (Southern Alberta Institute of Technology), BA (Saskatchewan), MA (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Art and Design (1993, 2010).
- Sloboda, Ronald S, BSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Physics (1990, 1990).
- Smith, Daniel W, BS (California State), MS (San Jose State), PhD (Kansas), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1978, 2009).
- Smith, Neale, BA (Alberta), MA (Western Ontario), MEDES (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (2005, 2009).
- Smith, Veronica, BA MA (Western Washington), PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (2004, 2008).
- Snider, Earle L, BA (Alberta), MA (Calgary), PhD (Michigan State), Adjunct Professor of Strategic Management and Organization in the School of Business (1969, 2003).
- Snyder, Shane, BS (Thiel) PhD (Michigan), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2011, 2011).
- Somerville, Martin J, BSc MSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (1996, 2009).
- Song, Samantha J, BSc MScF (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2002, 2002).
- Spady, Donald W, MSc (London), MD (Alberta), LMCC FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1974, 2000); Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (1974, 2010).
- Spence, John C, BA MA (McGill), PhD (Concordia), Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (1996, 2011).
- Stacy, Roger, BSc (Canadian Registration Board of Occupational Hygienists), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2007).
- Steeves, Pamela A, BA (Dalhousie), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Elementary Education (2002, 2005).
- Steier, Marilyn, BEd MEd (Saskatchewan), Associate Adjunct Professor in the Office of the Dean in the Faculty of Education (2011, 2011).
- Stein, Richard B, BS (Massachusetts), DPhil MA (Oxford), DSc (Waterloo), Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1968, 2004).
- Stelfox, J Brad, BSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2002, 2005).
- Stepanova, Maria, MSc (Moscow State), PhD (National Center for Surface and Vacuum Science), DSc (St. Petersburg State Polytechnic), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2001, 2005).
- Stewart, Eleanor, BSc (Dalhousie), MA (Kansas), DPhil (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (2011, 2011).
- Stiles, Shirley, BA BEd (Natal), MA (Illinois), Associate Adjunct Professor of Education Policy Studies (2002, 2002).
- Stirling, Ian G, BSc MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Canterbury), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1995, 1995).
- Stratton, Mary C, BA MA (Laurentian), PhD (Carleton), Adjunct Professor of Sociology (2001, 2009).
- Strong, Geoffrey S, BSc (Memorial), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Stroulia, Eleni, BS (Patras), MS PhD (Georgia Institute of Technology), Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (1997, 2011).
- Strungaru, Nicolae, BSc (Bucharest), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2006, 2011).
- Sturtevant, Nathan, BS (California Berkeley), MS PhD (California Los Angeles), Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (2008, 2009).
- Suchowersky, Oksana, BSc (Alberta), MSc (British Columbia), MD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2009, 2009).
- Suddaby, Roy R, BSc LLB PhD (Alberta), MBA (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Sociology (2004, 2008).
- Suen, Gabriel, MD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2011, 2011).
- Sullivan, Michael G, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2004, 2004); Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2004, 2010).
- Sundararaj, Uttandaraman, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2000, 2009).
- Svenson, Lawrence, BSc (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2008).
- Swain, Ryan C, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2008, 2008).
- Swanson, Dalene, BSc BEd MEd (Cape Town), PhD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Education (2009, 2011).
- Swicegood, C. Gray, BA (North Carolina), MA PhD (Texas), Adjunct Professor of Sociology (2011, 2011).
- Swift, Mary Lou, BSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2009, 2009).
- Sych, Catherine, BSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2010, 2010).
- Sykes, Thomas R, BSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2002, 2009).
- Symes, Brent A, BA MEd (New Brunswick), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2005, 2005).
- Szeman, Imre, BA (Queen's), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Duke), Adjunct Professor of English and Film Studies (2009, 2009).
- Szymanski, Christine M, BSc (Winnipeg), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2005, 2008).
- Tachuk, Matt, BSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2004, 2009).
- Tanninen, Jukka P, PhD (Lappeenranta), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2011, 2011).
- Taylor, Geoffrey D, BSc (Regina), MD (Saskatchewan), LMCC, FRCP(C), CRCP, FACP, Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Taylor, Martha M, BA MA (California State), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2008, 2008).
- Taciacu, Adi, BSc (Bucharest), MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2005, 2006).
- Thebaud, Bernard, BSc MD (Paris VII), MSc PhD (Paris V), Associate Adjunct Professor of Physiology (2002, 2007).
- Theman, Trevor W, MD (Alberta), FRCS(C), FACS, Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2002, 2002).
- Thomas, Barbara, BSc MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1998, 2000).
- Thomas, Gordon, BEd (Lethbridge), MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Education (2002, 2002).
- Thompson, Angus H, BA (Saskatchewan), BA (Calgary), MSc (Calgary), PhD (London), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2006).
- Thompson, Carl, RN BA PhD (York), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2003, 2006).
- Thompson, Jonathan E, BSc (North Carolina State), MSc (Missouri), PhD (Western Ontario), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Thompson, Terrie, DEd (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2010, 2010).
- Thormann, Markus N, BSc BA (Queen's), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1997, 2009).
- Tibbo, Philip, BSc (Mount Allison), BMedSc MD (Memorial), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (1997, 2010).
- Tilley, Wendy, BSc (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (2003, 2003).
- Todd, Kathryn G, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1998, 2009); Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (1998, 2009).
- Tofan, Andreea, BScPhm (British Columbia), PharmD (Washington-Seattle), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2009, 2009).
- Toma, Peter, BSc MSc PhD (Polytechnic Institute), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1999, 2011).
- Tonelli, Marcello, MSc (Harvard) MD (Western Ontario) FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2004).
- Tough, Suzanne, BSc MSc (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2004, 2009); Adjunct Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology (2004, 2008).
- Tower, Clare, MBChBA (Leeds), PhD (Nottingham), Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2010, 2010).
- Townley, Barbara, BA (Lancaster), MSc PhD (London), Adjunct Professor of Strategic Management and Organization in the School of Business (1990, 2002).
- Tredget, Edward, BSc MD (Alberta), MSc (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), FRCS, Adjunct Professor of Critical Care Medicine (1988, 2006).
- Triscott, Jean A, BEd MD (Alberta), BSc (Montana State), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2009).
- Triska, Olive H, DIPEDUC MA (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (2002, 2008).
- Tron, Victor, BMS MD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1999, 2007).
- Truman, Corrine D, BScN MSN PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2007, 2007).
- Truscott, Derek, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Windsor), Associate Adjunct Professor of John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (1997, 2011).
- Turkington, T Kelly, BSA MSc PhD (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2004, 2004).

- Turner, A Robert, BSc MDCM (McGill), LMCC, FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1977, 2001).
- Turner, Justine M, MBBS (Western Australia), FRACP, Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2004, 2009).
- Turner, Troy WS, BSc MD FRCP (Saskatchewan), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (2003, 2010).
- Tykwiniski, Rik, BSc (Minnesota), PhD (Utah), Adjunct Professor of Chemistry (1997, 2010).
- Tyree, Melvin T, BA (Ponoma), PhD (Cambridge), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2005, 2010).
- Tyrrrell, D Lorne J, BSc MD (Alberta), PhD (Queen's), FACP, FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Biochemistry (1972, 2000).
- Tyrrrell, Gregory J, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2010); Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2000, 2009).
- Underhill, D Alan, BSc PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Genetics (1999, 2007).
- Unsworth, Larry, BSc (Alberta), PhD (McMaster), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2007, 2007).
- Urichuk, Liana, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2011, 2011).
- Urion, Carl A, BEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Education (1971, 2007).
- Urschel, Simon, MD (Johannes Gutenberg), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2010, 2010).
- Vallianatos, Helen, BSc BA (McMaster), MSc PhD (Oregon), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (2004, 2007).
- Vandall-Walker, Virginia, BScN (Windsor), MN (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Nursing (2007, 2010).
- Van Der Wey, Dolores, BSc MA (Simon Fraser), PhD (British Columbia), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2004, 2010).
- Van Der Zalm, Jeanne E, BScN MN PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (1995, 2010).
- Varnhagen, Stanley J, BA (Kenyon), MA PhD (California Santa Barbara), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1999, 2004).
- Vicas, Ingrid M, BSc (McGill), MSc (Montreal), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (2000, 2006).
- Videman, Keijo, MD DMEDSc (Helsinki), Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1996, 2010).
- Villard, Marc-André, BSc (Montreal), PhD (Carleton), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2009, 2009).
- Vohra, Sunita, BA (Queen's), BMedSc MD (Dalhousie), MSc (McMaster), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (2003, 2008); Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2003, 2008).
- Wales, Paul, BSc (Simon Fraser), MSc (Edinburgh), MD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (2007, 2007); Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2007, 2008).
- Walji, Anil, MD PhD (Nairobi), Adjunct Professor of Surgery (1987, 2006); Adjunct Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (1987, 2008).
- Walter, David E, BSc (Maryland), MSc (California State), PhD (Oregon State), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Walter, Sheila, BSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2009, 2009).
- Walton, Erin L, BSc PhD (New Brunswick), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2009, 2010).
- Wang, Jin Hua, BEd (Shandong), MEd (Regina), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2005, 2005).
- Warren, Sharon A, BA MA PhD (Western Ontario), BEd (Queen's), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1985, 2000).
- Watt, Man-Joe, MBBS (Chinese University of Hong Kong), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation (2000, 2010).
- Waugh, Earle H, BA MA (McMaster), MA PhD (Chicago), Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1974, 2004).
- Weber, Marian L, BA MECON PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (2000, 2003).
- Weiner, Joel H, BSc (McGill), PhD (Cornell), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Wellicombe, Troy I, BSc (British Columbia), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2005, 2010).
- Wentzell, Corey, BA (Mount Allison), MA (McMaster), BA (New Brunswick), MBA (Western Ontario), PhD (Maine), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2006, 2007).
- Werk, Christine, BSc (British Columbia), MA PhD (Concordia), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2010, 2010).
- Wesley, Jared, (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Political Science (2011, 2011).
- Wesseliuss, Janet, BA (Alberta), MPhil PhD (ICS), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Philosophy (2000, 2011).
- West, Lori J, BSc (Florida), MD (Tulane), DPhil (Oxford), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor in the Department of Surgery (2005, 2006).
- Westaway, David, BSc (Sussex), PhD (London), Adjunct Professor of Biochemistry (2006, 2009).
- Whiskeyjack, Francis, Assistant Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (2011, 2011).
- White, Jonathan, BMedSc MB PhD (Queen's U Belfast), FRCS, Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2006, 2010).
- Whitelaw, Anne, MA (Essex), BFA PhD (Concordia), Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Arts (1999, 2011).
- Whitfield, Kyle, BEd PhD (Waterloo), MSc (Guelph), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (2006, 2007).
- Whitford, Eliane, BA MPHIL (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Office of the Dean in the Faculty of Education (2011, 2011).
- Wiat, Lesley E, BPT MScPT PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Physical Therapy (2010, 2010).
- Wickman, Ron, BA (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (2011, 2011); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Human Ecology (2011, 2011).
- Widder, Sandy, BSc (Calgary), MD (Western Ontario), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Critical Care Medicine (2008, 2010).
- Wiebe, Adrienne, BA (Winnipeg), MA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2008, 2008).
- Wiebe, Leonard I, BSc MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD DSc (Sydney), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (1970, 2001).
- Wikman, Erik C, BA (Wilfrid Laurier), BEd MEd (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2003, 2003).
- Wilkes, Sandra, BA (Victoria), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2010, 2010).
- Willans, David J, MD (Alberta), LMCC CCFP FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2000, 2010).
- Willenborg, Christian, BSA MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Manitoba), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2011, 2011).
- Williams, Beverly, BSc MN PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1995, 2010).
- Willms, Walter D, BSF MSc PhD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2008, 2008).
- Willows, Noreen G, BSc MA (Calgary), PhD (McGill), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (2002, 2008).
- Wilman, Alan H, BSc (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Physics (1997, 1999); Associate Adjunct Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (1997, 2005).
- Wilson, Douglas R, MD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of the School of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (2003, 2006).
- Wilson, Margaret (Peggy), BEd (Saskatchewan), MA PhD (California Santa Barbara), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1994, 2007).
- Wilson, Stanley L, BA (Saskatchewan), MEd (Manitoba), PhD (California Santa Barbara), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1994, 2007).
- Windwick, Brent F, BA LLB (Alberta), LLM (Cambridge), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (2004, 2004).
- Wine, Eytan, BMedSc MD (Tel-Aviv), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Physiology (2009, 2011).
- Winget, Marcy, BSc (California Davis), MHSc PhD (John Hopkins), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2004, 2004).
- Wishart, David, BSc (Alberta), MPhil PhD (Yale), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1988, 2003).
- Wishart, Diane, BA BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2007, 2008).
- Wishart, William D, BSc MSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1988, 1988).
- Woitas, Sandra B, BEd MEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Education (1998, 1998).
- Wolfaardt, Johan F, BSc MSc DPhil (Witwatersrand), Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (1987, 2009).
- Wolf-Schein, Enid G, BEd (Temple) EdM EdD (Boston), Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Education (1992, 1992).
- Wong, Charles S, PhD (Minnesota), Associate Adjunct Professor of Chemistry (2003, 2008).
- Wood, Dean D, BA (Acadia), BEd (Mount Allison), MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2005, 2008).
- Woolf, D, BA (Queen's), DPHIL (Oxford), Adjunct Professor of English and Film Studies (2002, 2009).
- Wylie, Maggie, BCom (Carleton), MHSA (Ottawa), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (2009, 2009).
- Wynne, Harold J, BPE MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2002, 2002).
- Xing, James Z, MB (Sun Yat-Sen), PhD (Robert Gordon), Associate Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1996, 2006).
- Yacyshyn, Alison M, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Western Ontario), Adjunct Professor of Marketing Business Economics and Law (2008, 2010).
- Yager, Jerome Y, MD (Manitoba), LMCC FRCP, Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2003, 2008).
- Yahya, Atiyah, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2006, 2011).
- Yang, Jaymie F, BSc PT (Queen's), MSc PhD (Waterloo), Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1990, 2009).
- Yanitski, Norman W, BEd MEd EdD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2002, 2002).

- Yarema, Mark C, BSc (Simon Fraser), MD (Victoria), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (2011, 2011).
- Yarmuch, Matthew, BSc MSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2008, 2008).
- Yates, Mary Jane, BScN (Windsor), MSc (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (2006, 2011).
- Yatscoff, Randall W, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (McMaster), Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2001, 2001).
- Yemshanov, Denys, PhD (Dnepropetrovsk), Adjunct Professor of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (2009, 2009).
- Yeragani, Vikram, MBBS (Gunter), DPM (National Institute of Mental Health and Neurosciences), FRCP (C), Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2005, 2009).
- Yeung Laiwah, Albert, BSc MSc MBChB (Glasgow) MRCP, Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1985, 2011).
- Yoon, Philip W, BMedSc MD (Alberta), CCFP, Associate Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (2000, 2004).
- Young-Leslie, Heather, BA MA (McMaster), PhD (York), Associate Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1998, 2010).
- Yurick, Mark P, BPE MED (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Education (1997, 2009).
- Zachariah, Saly, BSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2011, 2011).
- Zhang, Dawei, BA (Wuhan), MSc (Nanjing), PhD (Kingston), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biochemistry (2008, 2011).
- Zhang, Ming, MD (Shanghai), PhD (Iowa), Associate Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2009, 2010).
- Zhang, Xian-En, PhD (Hehai), Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2011, 2011).
- Zilles, Sandra, PhD (Kaiserslautern), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (2009, 2009).
- Zivkovic, Marko, BA (Belgrade), MA PhD (Chicago), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Art and Design (2006, 2011).
- Zolezzi, Monica, BPharm (Catholic U of Santa Maria), MSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2008, 2008).
- Zwaigenbaum, Lonnie, MSc (McMaster), MD (Toronto), FRCP(C) DABIM, Associate Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2006, 2007).
- Zwozdesky, Eugene, BA BEd (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Education (2005, 2005).

253 Honorary Degree Recipients

- 1908**
 Fall (First Convocation)
 Bulyea, The Hon George HV (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD
 Rutherford, The Hon Alexander Cameron (Premier of Alberta) (Third Chancellor of the University), LLD
 Sifton, Arthur L, DCL
- 1909**
 Fall
 Lord Strathcona, Donald Alexander Smith (Baron), LLD
- 1915**
 Spring
 Ferrier, Walter Frederick, DSc
 Special Convocation (October)
 Brett, The Hon Robert George, LLD
 Dyde, Rev Samuel Walters, LLD
 Gray, Rt Rev Henry Allen, LLD
 Harvey, The Hon Chief Justice Horace, LLD
 Legal, Most Rev Emile Joseph, LLD
 McQueen, Rev David George, LLD
 Muir, James, LLD
 Murray, Walter Charles, LLD
 Riddell, Rev John Henry, LLD
 Stuart, The Hon Justice Charles Allan (First Chancellor of the University), LLD
 Westbrook, Frank Fairchild, LLD
- 1916**
 Spring
 Cruikshank, Brig-Gen Ernest Alexander, LLD
 Maclean, James Alexander, LLD
- 1917**
 Special Convocation (November)
 Cavendish, Victor Christian William (Ninth Duke of Devonshire), LLD
- 1919**
 Special Convocation (September)
 HRH Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David of Windsor (Prince of Wales), LLD
- 1921**
 Spring
 Aikins, Sir James Albert Manning, LLD
- 1922**
 Spring
 Mewburn, Frank Hamilton, LLD
 O'Leary, Most Rev Henry Joseph, LLD
 Special Convocation (September)
 Byng, Gen Julian Hedworth George (Lord Byng of Vimy), LLD
 Special Convocation (October)
 Patterson, Frederic William, LLD
- 1924**
 Spring
 Barford, Vernon West, MA
 Marker, Christian Peter (Knight of Banebrog), LLD
 Scott, David Lynch, LLD
- 1925**
 Spring
 Haultain, The Hon Sir Frederick William Gordon, LLD
- 1927**
 Special Convocation (April)
 Freeman-Thomas, Freeman (Earl of Willingdon), LLD
 Spring
 Beck, The Hon Nicolas Dubois (Second Chancellor of the University), LLD
 Egbert, The Hon William (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD
- 1928**
 Spring
 Brownlee, The Hon John Edward (Premier of Alberta), LLD
 Tory, Henry Marshall (First President of the University), LLD
 Special Convocation (October)
 Bennett, The Hon Richard Bedford, LLD
- 1929**
 Spring
 Camsell, Charles, LLD
 Wood, Henry Wise, LLD
- 1930**
 Spring
 Blaylock, Selwyn G, LLD
 Bown, John CF, LLD
 Fairfield, William Harmen, LLD
 Lehmann, Adolf Ludwig Ferdinand, LLD
 Ross, John Thomas, LLD
- 1931**
 Spring
 Oliver, The Hon Frank, LLD
- 1932**
 Spring
 Walsh, William Legh, LLD
 Special Convocation (September)
 Ponsonby, Vere Brabazon (Ninth Earl of Bessborough), LLD
- 1933**
 Spring
 Alexander, William Hardy, LLD
 Broadus, Edmund Kemper, LLD
 Kerr, William Alexander Robb (Third President of the University), LLD
 MacEachran, John Malcolm, LLD
- 1934**
 Spring
 Dafoe, John Wesley, LLD
- 1935**
 Spring
 Cody, Henry John, LLD
 Parlyb, The Hon Mary Irene, LLD
 Simmons, The Hon Chief Justice William Charles, LLD
- 1936**
 Spring
 Falconer, Sir Robert Alexander, LLD
 Tuttle, The Rev Aubrey Stephen, LLD
 Special Convocation (June)
 Villeneuve, His Eminence Cardinal Jean-Marie Rodrigue, LLD
- 1937**
 Spring
 Kerby, George William, LLD
 Fox, William Sherwood, LLD
- 1938**
 Spring
 Beatty, Sir Edward Wentworth, LLD
- 1939**
 Spring
 Bowen, The Hon John Campbell (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD
 Brockington, Leonard Walter, LLD
 Mitchell, The Hon Chief Justice Charles Richmond, LLD
- 1940**
 Spring
 Woods, The Hon Lt Col James Hossack, LLD
- 1943**
 Special Convocation (September)
 His Excellency, The Rt Hon Earl of Athlone (Governor-General of Canada), LLD
- 1946**
 Special Convocation (January)
 Albright, William Donald, LLD
 Rankin, Allan Coats, LLD
 Spring
 Ford, The Hon Justice Frank (Fourth Chancellor of the University), LLD
 McNally, George Frederick (Fifth Chancellor of the University), LLD
 Fall
 Collip, John Bertram, LLD
 Procter, Katherine Allison, LLD
- 1947**
 Spring
 Howson, The Hon Chief Justice William Robinson, LLD
 Osborne, Frederick Ernest, LLD
 Fall
 Barnett, John Walker, LLD (posthumously granted)
 Buchanan, Frank Gordon, LLD
- 1948**
 Spring
 Manning, The Hon Ernest Charles (Premier of Alberta), LLD
 Parlee, The Hon Justice Harold Hayward, LLD
 Fall
 Archer, Albert Ernest, LLD
 MacKinnon, The Hon James Angus, LLD
- 1949**
 Spring
 Buchanan, The Hon William Asbury, LLD
 Vandry, Monsignor Ferdinand, LLD
 Thomson, The Rev James Sutherland, LLD
 Fall
 Fowler, James, LLD
 Thomson, Leonard Baden, LLD
 Watt, Arthur Balmer, LLD
- 1950**
 Spring
 Gruening, The Hon Ernest, LLD
 Newton, Robert (Fourth President of the University), LLD
 Clay, John William, LLD
 Charlesworth, Lionel Clare, LLD
 Special Convocation (October)
 MacKenzie, Norman Archibald MacRae, LLD
 Nicholson, The Very Rev Patrick Joseph, LLD
 Fall
 Cairns, Andrew, LLD
 Fisher, Olive Margaret, LLD
- 1951**
 Spring
 Stanley, George Douglas, LLD
 Wallace, Robert Charles (Second President of the University), LLD
 Winspear, Francis George, LLD
 Fall
 Roe, Frank Gilbert, LLD
 Thurber, Lindsay Ambrose, LLD

1952**Spring**

Bowlen, The Hon John James (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD

Walker, Arthur Earl, LLD

Special Convocation (October)

Noble, Charles Sherwood, LLD

Fall

Milner, Horatio Ray, LLD

O'Connor, The Hon Chief Justice George Bligh, LLD

1953**Spring**

Calhoun, Alexander, LLD

Ford, The Hon Chief Justice Clinton James, LLD

Hedley, Robert Wesley, LLD

Fall

Gaherty, Geoffrey Abbott, LLD

Jewitt, William Gladstone, LLD

Morrison, Ibrahim Follansbee, LLD

Spratt, Joseph Grant, LLD

1954**Spring**

Campbell, Peter McGregor, LLD

Chittick, Rae MacIntyre, LLD

Dower, John David, LLD

Fall

Hanna, William Fielding, LLD

Longman, Oliver Stanley, LLD

Prior, Kenneth Harold, LLD

Prior, Pearl L, LLD

Wright, Howard Phin, LLD

1955**Spring**

Cairns, Laurence Yeomans (Seventh Chancellor of the University), LLD

O'Brien, Lewis James, LLD

Steer, George Hobson, LLD

Fall

Collicutt, Frank H, LLD

Edmunds, The Rev W Everard, LLD

Levern, Father Jean-Louis, LLD

1956**Special Convocation (April)**

Priestly, James Taggart, LLD

Spring

Halton, Matthew Henry, LLD

Stapells, Frederick, LLD

Fall

Laurie, John Lee, LLD

McCalla, William Copeland, LLD

1957**Spring**

Davies, Robertson, LLD

Stewart, John Smith, LLD

Special Convocation (August)

Coxeter, Harold Scott MacDonald, LLD

Lussier, Irene, LLD

Wigner, Eugene Paul, LLD

Fall

Harvie, Eric Lafferty, LLD

MacPhee, Earle Douglas, LLD

Thompson, Walter Palmer, LLD

1958**Spring**

Patterson, Gordon Neil, LLD

Reynolds, Lloyd George, LLD

Woolley, Dilworth Wayne, LLD

Special Convocation (September)

Hashmi, Bashir A, LLD

Mountford, Sir James Frederick, LLD

Phillips, William Eric, LLD

Special Convocation (October) (50th Jubilee)

Burgess, Cecil Scott, LLD

Fairley, Barker, LLD

Gordon, Robert Kay, LLD

James, Frank Cyril, LLD

Russell, Loris Shano, LLD

Smith, Sidney Earle, LLD

Wershof, Max Hirsch, LLD

Fall

Ferguson, George Victor, LLD

MacInnes, Charles Malcolm, LLD

Macleod, John Edward Annand, LLD

Mitchell, Betty, LLD

Scarlett, Earle Parkhill (Sixth Chancellor of the University), LLD

1959**Special Convocation (April)**

Flemington, Rev William Thomas Ross, LLD

Saunderson, Hugh Hamilton, LLD

Spring

Galbraith, Francis Philip (Eighth Chancellor of the University), LLD

Macleod, Charles Malcolm (Chair, Board of Governors of the University), LLD

Roper, Elmer Ernest, LLD

Stewart, Andrew (Fifth President of the University), LLD

Fall

Dinning, Robert James, LLD

MacCharles, Donald Neil, LLD

1960**Spring**

Field, Sem Wissler, LLD

MacDonald, The Most Rev John Hugh, LLD

Sonet, Edouard, LLD

Soper, Joseph Dewey, LLD

Special Convocation (Medical/Dental – June)

Farquharson, Ray Fletcher, LLD

Fall (Calgary)

Paterson, Gilbert Currie, LLD

Phillips, Walter Joseph, LLD

Sternberg, Charles Mortram, LLD

Young, James William, LLD

1961**Spring**

Brown, Harrison Scott, LLD

Herzberg, Gerhard, LLD

MacDonald, The Hon Justice Hugh John, LLD

Page, The Hon John Percy (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD

Polya, George, LLD

Wees, Wilfred Rusk, LLD

Special Convocation (Medical/Dental – June)

Brown, Harry Knowlton, LLD

Hartroft, Walter Stanley, LLD

Fall (Calgary)

McKinnon, Ian Nicholson, LLD

McLaurin, The Hon Chief Justice Colin Campbell, LLD

1962**Spring**

Smith, The Hon Chief Justice Sidney Bruce, LLD

Stewart, Freeman Kenneth, LLD

Special Convocation (Medical/Dental – May)

Cameron, George Donald West, LLD

Fall (Calgary)

Payne, Ben Iden, LLD

Seamans, Howard Loomis, LLD

1963**Spring**

Corbett, Edward Annand, LLD

Ford, Charles Ross, LLD

LaZerte, Milton Ezra, LLD

Burton, Alan Chadburn, LLD

Special Convocation (September)

Douglas, Robert Gordon, LLD

Dubos, Rene Jules, LLD

Horsfall, Frank Lappin, LLD

Medawar, Peter Brian, LLD

Fall (Calgary)

Calvert, The Rt Rev George Reginald, LLD

MacKimmie, Ross Anderson, LLD

Sauder, Penrose Melvin, LLD

1964**Spring (Calgary)**

Batchelor, Dudley Edward, LLD

Charyk, Joseph Vincent, LLD

Jackson, Margaret Isabel, LLD

Spring (Edmonton)

Kurimoto, Yuichi, LLD

Lyle, Guy Redvers, LLD

McCuaig, Hazel Rutherford, LLD

McArthur, Helen Griffith Wylie, LLD

MacIntosh, Frank Campbell, LLD

Fall

Froman, Darol Kenneth, LLD

Martland, The Hon Justice Ronald, LLD

Stevens, George Roy, LLD

1965**Spring (Calgary)**

Egbert, Gladys McKelvie, LLD

Taylor, Malcolm Gordon, LLD

Spring (Edmonton)

Dyde, Henry Alexander, LLD

Miller, Frank Robert, LLD

Ronning, Chester Alvin, LLD

Anderson, John Ansel, LLD

MacFarlane, Joseph Arthur, LLD

Platt, Arnold William, LLD

Fall

Hennig, Rudolph, LLD

Herbert, Walter Bertram, LLD

Patrick, Mabel, LLD

1966**Spring**

Burt, Alfred Leroy, LLD

MacEwan, The Hon John Walter Grant (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD

Andrews, Catherine Brodie, LLD

Rice, George Richard Agar, LLD

Fall

Lang, William Albert, LLD

Le Saunier, Jenny Le Rouge, LLD

Pugh, Kenneth Aubrey, LLD

1967**Special Centennial Convocation (March)**

Dickins, Clennell Haggerston, LLD

Leger, His Eminence Cardinal Paul Emile, LLD

McGibbon, Pauline Mills, LLD

Townes, Charles Hard, LLD

Spring

Heeney, Arnold Danford Patrick, LLD

Michener, His Excellency, The Rt Hon Daniel Roland (Governor-General of Canada), LLD

Gibson, Helen Beny, LLD

Barr, Murray Llewellyn, LLD

Matthews, Arnold Whitney, LLD

Fall

Jackson, Lady Robert (Miss Barbara Ward), LLD

1968

Special Diamond Jubilee Convocation (May)
 Schneider, William George, LLD
 His Excellency, U Thant (Secretary General of the United Nations), LLD
 Trudeau, The Hon Pierre Elliott (Prime Minister of Canada), LLD
Spring
 Burns, Lt Gen Eedson Louis Millard, LLD
 Swift, William Herbert, LLD
 Jackson, Robert William Brierley, LLD
 Grant, Charles Henry, LLD
 Hall, Cecil Edwin, LLD
 McLaren, Barbara, LLD
Fall
 Frolich, Herbert, LLD
 Read, John Erskine, LLD

1969

Spring
 Wood, Edgar Allardyce, LLD
 Morton, Elizabeth Homer, LLD
 Graham, George Roger Pringle, LLD
 Bonneau, Louis-Philippe, LLD
 Bruce, John, LLD
Fall
 Dickson, Horatio Lovat, LLD
 Mooney, Mary Bowlen, LLD
 Ward-Perkins, John Bryan, LLD
 Special Convocation (October)
 Scott, John William, LLD

1970

Spring
 Mannix, Frederick Charles, LLD
 Thomson, Donald Walter, LLD
 Parsons, Margaret Agnes, LLD
 Campbell, Neil, LLD
 Mitchell, Sir Harold (Baronet), LLD
 Attrux, Laura Margaret, LLD
 Cairns, Theodore LeSueur, LLD
Fall
 Johns, Walter Hugh (Sixth President of the University), LLD
 Sterling, John Ewart Wallace, LLD

1971

Spring
 Cowan, Ian McTaggart, LLD
 Went, Frits Warmolt, LLD
 Jordan, The Most Rev Anthony, LLD
 MacGregor, James Grierson, LLD
 Stanley, George Francis Gillman, LLD
 Parsons, Richard MacGregor, LLD
 Shaner, Ralph Faust, LLD
 Wilson, Arthur McEwan, LLD
Fall
 McLuhan, Herbert Marshall, LLD
 Miller, Carl Stinson, LLD

1972

Special Convocation (May)
 Bowker, Wilbur Fee, LLD
 The Rt Hon Lord Diplock of Wansford, LLD
 Laskin, The Hon Justice Bora, LLD
Spring
 Ignatieff, Alexis, LLD
 Oeming, Albert Frederick Hans, LLD
 Stewart, Winnifred Mary, LLD
 Keeping, Ernest Sydney, LLD
Fall
 Bradley, John Edward (Chair, Board of Governors of the University), LLD

1973

Spring
 Strong, Maurice Frederick, LLD
 Anderson, Doris Hilda, LLD
 Priestley, Francis Ethelbert, DLitt
 Strachan, John George, LLD
Fall
 Hardy, William George, LLD

1974

Spring
 Baker, Thomas Davidson, LLD
 Morrow, The Hon Justice William George, LLD
 Yorath, Dennis Kestell, LLD
Fall
 Diefenbaker, The Hon John George (Prime Minister of Canada), LLD

1975

Spring
 Ritchie, Marguerite Elizabeth, LLD
 Murray, Monsignor Athol, LLD
 Blair, Sidney Martin, LLD
Fall
 Mitchell, William Ormand, DLitt

1976

Spring
 Jenner, Frederick Thomas (Chair, Board of Governors of the University), LLD
 Steinhauer, The Hon Ralph Garvin (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD
 Mackiw, Vladimir Nicolaus, DSc
 Douglas, Thomas Clement, LLD
Fall
 Jackson, Mary Percy, LLD

1977

Spring
 O'Sullivan, Frank, LLD
 MacNeil, Harold Alexander, LLD
 Hellstedt, Leone McGregor, DSc
Fall
 Hardy, Robert MacDonald, LLD
 Special Convocation (November)
 Hamilton, William Scott, LLD
 MacLean, Hector Robertson, LLD
 Zimmerman, James, LLD

1978

Spring
 MacDonald, Murray William, LLD
 McClellan, George Brinton, LLD
 Desrochers, The Hon Louis Armand (Ninth Chancellor of the University), LLD
 Wynn, Gordon Kenneth, LLD
 Anderson, Anne, LLD
 Smith, Alexander, LLD
 Special Convocation (Legal, Alberta – June) (First Off-Campus Convocation)
 Bugnet, Georges, LLD
Fall
 Selye, Hans, LLD
 Spragins, Franklin Keller, LLD (posthumously granted)

1979

Special Convocation (May)
 LaCerte, Rev Father Arthur, LLD
 Maillet, Madame Antonine, LLD
Spring
 Pilkington, Wilfrid, LLD
 Milvain, The Hon Chief Justice James Valentine Hogarth, LLD
 Ward, Maxwell William, LLD
 Van Vliet, Maurice Lewis, LLD
Fall
 Coutts, Herbert Thomas, LLD

1980

Spring
 Lynch-Staunton, The Hon Francis Charles (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD
 Dalby, Ronald Norman (Tenth Chancellor of the University), LLD
 Geddes, Eric A (Chair, Board of Governors of the University), LLD
 Salmon, Edward Togo, LLD
 Vant, John Ross, LLD
 Babin, Benjamin Raymond, LLD
 Decore, The Hon Justice John N, LLD
Fall
 Bancroft, H Hugh, LLD
 Hockey, Lisbeth, LLD

1981

Spring
 Viscardi, Henry Jr, LLD
 Shoctor, Joseph Harvey, LLD
 Ivany, Randall Eugene, LLD
 Robinson, Isobel Margaret, LLD
 Wolikowski, Gen Romuald, LLD
 Special Convocation (October 16—Opening of the Agriculture/Forestry Centre)
 McCalla, Arthur Gilbert, DSc
Fall
 McGhan, Alfred Clayton, LLD
 Von Weizsäcker, Carl Friedrich, LLD

1982

Spring
 Taylor, Ethel Isabella, LLD
 MacNeil, The Most Rev Joseph Neil, LLD
 Strom, The Hon Harry E (Premier of Alberta), LLD
 Gowan, Elsie Park, LLD
 Wyman, Max (Seventh President of the University), LLD
 Baldwin, Gerald William, LLD
 Glyde, Henry George, LLD
 Special Convocation (St Paul, Alberta – June)
 Mother Teresa, LLD
Fall
 Wagner, William Philip, LLD
 Pattullo, Andrew, LLD

1983

Special Convocation (March)
 Barber, Lloyd Ingram, LLD
 Kerwin, Larkin, LLD
Spring
 Cormack, Barbara L, LLD
 Cormack, Col Eric Wyld, LLD
 McCullough, Mattie Louise, LLD
 Shevelov, George Y, DLitt
 Forest, Jean Beatrice (Eleventh Chancellor of the University), LLD
 Yalow, Rosalyn S, DSc
 Gunning, Harry Emmet (Eighth President of the University), DSc
 Tuttle, George Milledge, LLD
 Special 75th Anniversary Convocation (June)
 HRH Charles Philip Arthur George (Prince of Wales), LLD
Fall
 Cloutier, Gilles George, DSc
 Rankin, Bruce Irving, LLD

1984

Spring
 Epstein, William Harold, LLD
 Shiple, Marion Agnes, LLD
 Sinclair, The Hon Chief Justice William Robert, LLD
 Stewart, William H, LLD
 Van Brabant, Jules Joseph Arthur, LLD
 Weaver, John Barney, LLD
 Horner, Hugh M, LLD
 Sparling, M Saretta, LLD
Fall
 McClure, Ruth Elizabeth, LLD
 Keyfitz, Nathan, LLD

1985**Spring**

McDonald, The Hon Mr Justice David Cargill, LLD
 Wilson, The Hon Madame Justice Bertha, LLD
 Harvie, Donald Southam, LLD
 Clark, The Rt Hon Charles Joseph, LLD
 Snell, Bernard, LLD
 Hunley, The Hon (Wilma) Helen (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD
 Clandinin, Donald Robert, DSc
 Pritsak, Omejian, DLitt
 Mol, Leo, LLD
 Egoff, Sheila Agnes, LLD
 Fall
 Stollery, Robert, LLD
 Huston, Helen Isabel, LLD

1986**Spring**

Malone, The Rt Rev Joseph MacMillan, LLD
 Wark, Robert Rodger, LLD
 McCurdy, Sherburne, LLD
 Hawrylyshyn, Bohdan, LLD
 Lee, Lila Doris, LLD
 Tarnopolsky, The Hon Mr Justice Walter Surma, LLD
 Babey, Paul, LLD
 Scambler, Thelma Ruth, LLD
 Burns, Patricia Eileen, LLD
 Lougheed, The Hon (Edgar) Peter (Premier of Alberta), LLD
 Fall
 Roche, Douglas James, LLD
 Easton, Dorothy Jean, LLD
 Hurtig, Melvin Gordon, LLD
 Routhier, Monsignor Henri, Archbishop of Grouard, Retired, LLD

1987**Spring**

Head, Ivan Leigh, LLD
 Tobias, Phillip Vallentine, DSc
 Pallister, Alfred Ernest, LLD
 Poole, John Edward, LLD
 Burrows, Barbara Anne, LLD
 Kurimoto, Shizu, LLD
 Andrekson, Margaret Weir, LLD
 Schmid, Horst, LLD
 Chretien, The Hon Jean, LLD
 Savaryn, Peter, (Twelfth Chancellor of the University), LLD
 Fall
 Hay, Allan Stuart, DSc
 Jarislowsky, Stephen, LLD
 Crawford, The Hon Neil, LLD
 Banks, Thomas Benjamin, LLD

1988**Special Convocation (June – Faculty of Medicine 75th Anniversary)**

Macbeth, Robert Alexander Leslie, DSc

McLeod, Lionel Everett, DSc

Spring

Dickson, Jennifer, LLD
 Huang, Xinbai, LLD
 Huston, Mervyn James, DSc
 Smith, Isabel Munroe, LLD
 Schlosser, John Lewis, (Chair, Board of Governors of the University), LLD
 La Forest, The Hon Mr Justice Gerard Vincent, LLD
 Moore, The Hon Chief Justice William Kenneth, LLD
Special Convocation (October – Faculty of Engineering 75th Anniversary)
 Ford, George, DSc
 King, Egerton Warren, DSc
 Stanley, Donald Russell, DSc
 Fall
 Callwood, June, DLitt
 Kaplan, Jacob Gordin, DSc (posthumously granted)
 Baig, Tara Ali, LLD

1989**Spring**

MacLean, Lloyd Douglas, DSc
 Banister, Ronald Kitchener, LLD
 Strembitsky, Michael Alexander, LLD
 Walsh, Thomas Joseph, LLD
 Cunningham, Chester Raymond, LLD
 Ramsankar, Stephen Russel, LLD
 Franklin, Ursula Martius, DSc
 Marliss, Ethel Anne, DLitt
 Fall
 Folinsbee, Robert Edward, DSc
 Blair, Sidney Robert, DSc
 Begin, The Hon Monique, LLD

1990**Spring**

Wheeler, Dorothy Anne, DLitt
 Tuu'luuq Anguhalluq, Marion, LLD
 Horowitz, Myer, (Ninth President of the University) LLD
 Hargrave, Herbert Thomas, LLD
 Bentley, Charles Fred, DSc
 Smiley, Donald Victor, LLD (posthumously granted)
 Erb, Richard Bryan, DSc
 Riedel, Bernard Ewald, DSc
 Myers, Gordon Edward, DSc
 Mactaggart, Sandy Auld (Fourteenth Chancellor of the University), LLD
 Lieberman, The Honorable Mr Justice Samuel Sereth, LLD
 Caro, Sir Anthony Alfred, DLitt
 Fall
 Peacock, Gordon Bruce, LLD
 White, Alison Genevieve, DLitt
 Vice, David George, LLD

1991**Spring**

McLachlin, Madame Justice Beverley, LLD
 Taylor, Richard E, DSc
 Worth, Walter H, LLD
 Loomis, Reginald D, LLD
 Miller, Associate Chief Justice Tevie H (Thirteenth Chancellor of the University), LLD
 Peel, Bruce B, LLD
 Harris, Walter E, DSc
 Corday, Eliot, DSc
 Holmes, Peggy, DLitt
 Iakovlev, Alexander, LLD
 Allen, Frances E, DSc
 Fall
 Lemieux, Raymond Urgel, DSc
 Southern, Ronald Donald, LLD
 Bowker, Her Honor Marjorie Montgomery, LLD
 Carse, Margaret Ruth Pringle, LLD

1992**Spring**

Aoki, Ted Tetsuo, LLD
 Herson, Naomi Louisa, LLD
 Picard, Madam Justice Ellen Irene, LLD
 Stevenson, The Hon Mr Justice William Alexander, LLD
 Cixous, Hélène, LLD
 Honchar, Oleksandr, DLitt
 Pearson, Hugh John Sanders, LLD
 Jordan, Ronald Earl, DSc (in absentia)
 Barmes, David Edward, DSc
 Towers, The Hon Gordon (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD
 Fall
 Hodgson, Marjorie, LLD
 Johnson, Rev K Glen, LLD
 Lobay, Mary, LLD

1993**Spring**

Archer, Violet, DLitt
 Kurimoto, Hiroshii, LLD
 Jones, Edgar T, LLD
 Lukianenko, Levko, LLD
 Forrester, Helen, DLitt
 Shaw, James R Sr, LLD
 Fortune, Ray, LLD
 Fall
 Kobayashi, Yukio, LLD
 Mazankowski, The Rt Hon Donald, LLD
 Kaasa, Walter, DLitt

1994**Spring**

Davenport, Paul Theodore, (Tenth President of the University), LLD
 McLean, David George Alexander, LLD
 Goody, Dasha Sosia, DLitt
 Elliott, James Frank, LLD
 Hnatyshyn, His Excellency The Rt Hon Ramon John (Governor General of Canada), LLD
 Fall
 Badir, Doris Renwick, LLD
 Green, Leslie Claude, LLD
 Hurtubise, Roger Alexandre, LLD
 Milner, Stanley Albert (Chair, Board of Governors of the University), LLD

1995**Spring**

Drake, Clare James, LLD
 Thorsell, William Arnold, LLD
 Jacyk, Petro (Peter), LLD
 Nagabhushan, Tattanaahalli Lakshminarayan, DSc
 Dickason, Olive Patricia, DLitt
 Simms, Glenda Patricia, LLD
 Fall
 Superstein, Jake, LLD
 McPherson, Gary William Wilcox, LLD

1996**Spring**

Haskayne, Richard F, LLD
 Tellier, Paul, LLD
 Foote, Eldon, LLD
 Smith, Michael, DSc
 Cammaert, Margaret, LLD
 Ericson, Eric, LLD
 Fall
 Olson, The Hon HA "Bud" (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD
 Janssen, Paul, DSc

1997**Spring**

Singh, Manmohan, LLD
 Hurlburt, William, LLD
 Bränemark, Per-Ingvar, DSc
 Zeidler, Margaret, LLD (posthumously granted)
 Kroetsch, Robert, DLitt
 Watanbe, Mamoru, DSc
 Chan, Charles, LLD
 Somerville, Christopher, DSc
 Fall
 Erasmus, Georges, LLD
 Ozawa, Tatsuo, LLD
 Russell, Andrew, LLD

1998

Spring

Ferguson, John Thomas, LLD (Seventeenth Chancellor of the University)

Howell, Maxwell Leo, LLD

Nelson, Raymond, LLD

Woodward, Roger, LLD

Martin, Joseph Boyd, DSc

Fall

Ryan, Claude, LLD

Haynes, Robert Hall, DSc

1999

Spring

Cardinal, Harold James, LLD

MacGregor, James Grierson, DSc

Bell, John Kim, LLD

Fuller, Millard Dean, LLD

Maier, Gerald James, LLD

Welsh, Kenneth Clifford, LLD

Special Convocation (October)

Decore, Laurence George, LLD (Hon)

Fall

Winspear, Harriet Snowball, LLD

Mustard, James Fraser, DSc

2000

Spring

Gretzky, Wayne Douglas, LLD

Stanford, James M, LLD

Straus, Jozef, DSc

Brzustowski, Thomas A, DSc

Hyndman, Louis Davies, LLD (Fifteenth Chancellor of the University)

Tutu, Desmond Mpilo, LLD

Fall

Hole, The Hon Lois Elsa, LLD (Sixteenth Chancellor of the University, Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta)

Nielsen, Arne Rudolph, DSc

2001

Spring

Tapscott, H Donald, LLD

Belcourt, Herbert Clifford, LLD

Friesen, Henry George, DSc

Roche, Adi, LLD

Huculak, Erast R, LLD

Soyinka, Akinwande Oluwole, DLitt

Fall

Lichem, Walther, LLD

Noujaim, Antoine A, DSc

2002

Spring

Hume, John, LLD

Markin, Allan, LLD

Steadward, Robert, LLD

MacLeod, Alistair, DLitt

Cardinal, Douglas, LLD

McCarthy, Doris, LLD

Zehui, Jiang, LLD

Fall

Newell, Eric P, LLD (Eighteenth Chancellor of the University)

Hiller, Arthur, DLitt

2003

Spring

Mackenzie, Donald, LLD

McNally, Douglas, LLD

Stelck, Charles, DSc

Bell, John Irving, DSc

Malin, Lloyd, LLD

Torchinsky, Benjamin, DSc

Fall

Hughes, Linda Jean, LLD (Nineteenth Chancellor of the University)

Hess, Margaret (Marmie) Perkins, LLD

2004

Spring

Carter, James E, DSc

Kroeger, Arthur, LLD

Cournoyea, Nellie J, LLD

Comrie, William H, LLD

Takamado, Her Imperial Highness Princess Hisako, LLD

Special Convocation (October)

Soames, Lady Mary, LLD

Fall

Samar, Sima, LLD

Harington, C Richard, DSc

2005

Spring

Clarke, George Elliott, DLitt

Mannix, Ronald Neil, LLD

Saramago, Jose, DLitt

Kule, Doris, LLD

Kule, Peter, LLD

Gray, Jean, DSc

Harrison, Edward, LLD

Hole, Harry, LLD

Hole, James F, LLD

Wirth, Alfred George, LLD

Special Convocation (September, President's Installation)

Aglukark, Susan, LLD

Evans, John, LLD

Polanyi, John Charles, DSc

Pollock, Mary Sharon, DLitt

Fall

Stein, Janice, LLD

Fraser, Roderick Douglas, LLD (Eleventh President of the University)

2006

Spring

Jackson, Tom, LLD

Kahneman, Daniel, DSc

Piper, Martha Cook, LLD

Kwong, The Hon Norman (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD

Spence, Matthew, LLD

MacTaggart, Cécile, LLD

Morgan, Gwyn, LLD

Thompson, Kenneth, DSc

Fyfe, William, DSc

Fall

Payette, Julie, LLD

Edwards, The Hon James Stewart (Chair, Board of Governors), LLD

2007

Special Convocation (May)

Wyman, Robert, LLD

Spring

Littlechild, J Wilton, LLD

Bowles, Sheldon, LLD

Westbury, Robert, LLD

Morgenstern, Norbert, DSc

Benson, Alvin Allen, LLD

McLellan, The Hon A Anne, LLD

O'Nions, Sir Keith, DSc

Guloien, PJ Perry, LLD

Klawe, Maria, DSc

Harrison, E Hunter, LLD

Special Convocation (October)

Cooper, George, LLD

Matthews, John, LLD

McCraig, Ann, LLD

Fall

Shaver, Donald McQueen, DSc

O'Brien, Allison Douglas, LLD

Churchland, Patricia Smith, LLD

Churchland, Paul Montgomery, LLD

2008

Augustana Convocation (May)

Fowler, Bertha (Berdie), LLD

Spring

Wallin, Pamela, LLD

Aho, Esko Tapani, LLD

Meekison, J Peter, LLD

Pawson, Anthony James, DSc

Venter, J Craig, DSc

Jean, The Right Hon Michaëlle (Governor General of Canada), LLD

Jones, Elizabeth (Betty), DSc

Zoe, John B, LLD

lang, k.d., LLD

Janvier, Alexan Simeon, LLD

Fraser, Felix (Fil), DLitt

Fall

Manning, Ernest Preston, LLD

Knoppers, Bartha Maria, LLD

2009

Spring

Arbour, The Hon Louise, LLD

Hayden, Michael R, DSc

Thorsell, James Westvick, LLD

Kipnes, Dianne Roberta, LLD

Kipnes, Irving, LLD

March, James G, LLD

Khan, His Highness The Aga, LLD

McMaster, Juliet, DLitt

Wiebe, Rudy, DLitt

Watt-Cloutier, Sheila, LLD

Fouron, Yves, DSc

Fall

Ingram, Jay, DSc

Lynch, Honourable Kevin G, LLD

Roozen, Catherine, LLD

2010

Spring

Wachowich, The Hon Allan Harvey, LLD

Roots, Ernest Ferderick, DSc

Buffalo, Victor Stanley, LLD

Tingle, Aubrey James, DSc

Raseroka, Helen Kay, LLD

Anson-Cartwright, Hugh, LLD

Kahle, Brewster, LLD

Neal, James G, LLD

Thapar, Romila, LLD

Bandura, Albert, LLD

Daniel, Patrick, LLD

Cheng, Angela, Mai-Lin, LLD

Special Convocation (October)

Swaminathan, Monkomu Sambasivan, DSc

Fall

Ethell, The Hon Donald S, (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD

Chiu, Yvonne Shi-Wan, LLD

Campbell, Right Hon Kim (Prime Minister of Canada), LLD

2011

Augustana Convocation

Kielburger, Craig, LLD

Spring

Triffo, Ron, LLD

Schlesinger, Joe, DLitt

Sainath, Palagummi, DLitt

Hayes, Louise, LLD

Mardon, Austin, LLD

Ferguson, Bunny, LLD

Lau, John Chin Sung, LLD

Luker, Karen Anne, DSc

Evalik, Charlie Kakotok, LLD

Zelmanov, Efin, DSc

Daniel, Patrick, LLD

Cheng, Angela, Mai-Lin, LLD

Special Convocation (October)

McDonald, Arthur Bruce, DSc

Fall

Kirby, Hon Michael JL, LLD

Hansen, Richard M, LLD

Wang, Lawrence Chia-Huang, DSc